



BHARATIYA VIDYA BHAVAN
Sardar Patel College Of Engineering
ANDHERI BOMBAY-58



अमृतं तु विद्या

SARJANIKA

Vol. VI

April 1971



BHAVAN'S FAITH

Let me set forth the Bhavan's faith for the benefit of new students and members, for it is necessary that they should understand it clearly and imbibe its spirit.

The Bhavan stands for the reintegration of Indian culture.

In a world falling to pieces under the impact of an amoral technological avalanche, it tries to hold fast to the fundamental values for which our culture stands—RITA, SATYA, YAGNA and TAPAS:

FAITH in God Who in-forms the Cosmic Order;

TRUTH which is accord between mind, word and deed;

DEDICATION which offers all movements of life as an offering to God;

SUBLIMATION which purifies the body and mind and transmutes instincts, passions and emotions into things of beauty.

This, regardless of forms and doctrines, is Dharma, the three fold aspects of which are SATYAM, SHIVAM, SUNDARAM—Truth, Love and Beauty.

For these values our forefathers lived and died. So did Sri Ramakrishna Paramahansa, Swami Dayananda, Swami Vivekananda, Gandhiji and Sri Aurobindo, among the moderns.

They are embedded in our national outlook.

We command the respect of the world because of them.

We can look forward to the future with confidence only because they have the vitality which gives the power to vindicate their validity even in this fear-and-avarice-ridden age of ours.

We, the Bhavan's family, whether it is the smaller one or the larger one, must make every effort in restoring an awareness of these values in personal and collective life.

Raj. Yashni



BHARATIYA VIDYA BHAVAN

Sardar Patel College Of Engineering

SARJANIKA

With the Best Compliments of

PRINCIPAL

SARDAR PATEL COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING

ANDHERI

Versova Road, BOMBAY-58.

VOL. VI



APRIL 1971

MAGAZINE COMMITTEE

President

PRINCIPAL R. H. CHOKHAVATIA

Ex-Officio Staff Members

DR. J. G. SHAH

KUM. L. E. THAILAMANI

Joint Secretaries

SRI U. J. BADKAR

KUM. A. D. DHUPKAR



STAFF EDITORIAL ADVISORY BOARD

PROF. S. S. DIGHE

SRI E. K. WARRIER

KUM. L. E. THAILAMANI

(English Section)

SRI A. G. MHASKAR

(Marathi Section)

SRI S. C. GOYAL

(Hindi Section)

DR. J. G. SHAH

(Gujarathi Section)

CONTENTS



ENGLISH SECTION

	Page
Editorial	v
Our Kulapati	1
Sir C. V. Raman— <i>P. V. Keni</i>	3
Principal's Report	4
On Recasting of Technical Education— <i>Prof. R. H. Chokhavatia</i>	7
Politics in the Life of Students— <i>Behl Ramesh</i>	9
Can Scientific Advancement Lead to World Peace?— <i>Abraham Samuel</i>	10
Is Change over in University Medium of Instruction Necessary? — <i>S. T. Dohadwala</i>	12
T. E. Civil Class of..... College of Engineering	14
Earth Satellites and Re-Entry Problem— <i>R. Veeraraghavan</i>	15
"Solar Distillation"— <i>D. D. Desai</i>	17
MIG-21-A Right Selection?— <i>Bakul H. Khara</i>	21
What India Needs Most Today— <i>Deepak M. Chandvadkar</i>	24
Railway Air Conditioning— <i>A. S. Parchure</i>	25
The Art of Symbolism— <i>V. G. Buch</i>	27
"Indian Olympic"— <i>Shankar N. R.</i>	29
Did you Know?— <i>Rao A. V.</i>	30
Computers and Electronic Data Processing— <i>Behl Ramesh</i>	31
"National Integration"— <i>S. T. Dohadwala</i>	33
What is Wrong with our Education?— <i>Abraham Samuel</i>	35
The Sunshine of Life— <i>Prof. L. L. Bhirud</i>	36
Ebb and Tide— <i>Vasant Dave</i>	37
Anecdotes— <i>B. K. Joshi</i>	39
The Unforgettable Cricketers— <i>Mishra S. K.</i>	40
Jobless Engineers— <i>I. R. Paharia</i>	42
Come-December— <i>T. A. Ramkumar</i>	43
The Meaning of True Education— <i>Behl Ramesh</i>	44
A Birth Day Song— <i>R. Veeraraghavan</i>	44
If I were An Astronaut— <i>Kum. Indira S.</i>	45
Hippies: A menace to Society— <i>Deepak M. Chandvadkar</i>	46
In Memoriam— <i>A. G. Advani</i>	48
"Quest Unending"— <i>V. G. Buch</i>	49
Numerical Control of Machine Tools— <i>A. Vijaya Kumar</i>	51
A Newly Developing Field—Radio Isotope Technology— <i>R. Narayanan</i>	55
College News Bulletin	61
General Secretary's Report	61
Report of Cricket Activities during the Academic Year	63
Report of Debate and Elocution Competitions	64
Staff Club	64
Cultural Activities This Year	65
Mock Parliament	66

Academic Awards	68
Games	70
Athletic Events	72
List of Students who have passed the Graduation in Engineering Examination	73
While Leaving the College	76
On Fingering the Figures— <i>Manoranjan R. Gandhi</i>	77

મરાઠી વિભાગ

ફુલપાંચરાની ફુલે	અશોક સોહોની	...	82
મીઠી તસાચ એક !	પ્રદીપ દ્વા. પ્રધાન	...	84
ગણપતીએ દિવસ	અરવિંદ વામન જોગ	...	85
પત્ની	પ્રા. વિ. રા. ડોઈફોડે	...	86
અરે વેડ્યા મના તઢમઢસી !	વિજય ર. નાડકર્ણી	...	87
પ્રાયઃશ્ચિત્ત	ધૈર્યધર માંજરેકર	...	89
તી ગેલી પળ.....	પ્રદીપ દ્વા. પ્રધાન	...	91
વાજીરાવ-મસ્તાની	પ્રકાશ વ. કામત	...	92
આળિ નાટકાચા મુઢદા પડલા...	રમેશ શંકર સબનીસ	...	94
"હુરહુર"	અશોક સોહોની	...	98

હિન્દી વિભાગ

આધુનિક શિક્ષા પ્રણાલી	ઉમાશંકર મિસ્ત્રી	...	99
"જિન્દગી"	શ્રીનિવાસ મિશ્ર	...	100
"મહલ"	શ્રીનિવાસ મિશ્ર	...	101
મેં કહાં જા રહા હૂં ?	પરમાર જયન્તીલાલ એમ્.	...	101

ગુજરાતી વિભાગ

કોલેજ જતાં	બીનેશ પારેખ	...	102
બદલાય તો સારું...	પ્રદીપ એમ. વૈદ્ય	...	102
સાચો પરમાર્થ	શાહ કાનિય મ.	...	103
ટીમ, ટીમ, તમકે રે તારા...	હિમાંશુ શાહ	...	103
રડી લઉં છું	સોલંકી ડી. એસ.	...	103
કહે કઈ ?	શાહ કાનિય મ.	...	104
ટેક્ટર બની જશું...	પ્રદીપ એમ. વૈદ્ય	...	104
લોકલ ગાડી જાય દોડી	શાહ કાનિય મ.	...	104
મારી ચંદ્રયાત્રા...	પારેખ બી. કે.	...	105
શને ?	સૂર્યકાન્ત કાનજી ગાલા	...	105
કોણ ? કોને કહે ?	વસંત એમ. માંડવિયા	...	106
સ્વતંત્રતા પછી ?	સોલંકી ડી. એસ.	...	107
શૂન્ય	...	...	111
આંખોની ભેટ	સૂર્યકાન્ત કાનજી ગાલા	...	113
પાણીની સગવડતાવાળા ગ્રામ્ય વિસ્તારો			
માટે પ્રવાહી ક્યારના નિકાલનો પ્રશ્ન	પ્રા. દિલીપકુમાર ગાલાભાઈ દેસાઈ	...	114
Staff Members of Sardar Patel College of Engineering, Andheri, Bombay ..			118

★

Editorial

We have great pleasure in presenting the sixth volume of our college magazine 'Sarjanika', to our esteemed readers. Our students and staff have shown a lot of enthusiasm to make this magazine what it is.

This year, we have tried to release this number before the students are through with their exams, so that the B.E. students may get their copies in time.

The Great Void

We do not find words to express the feeling of void experienced by all the members of the vast family of Bhavan, when Dr. K.M. Munshi breathed his last on the evening of 8th February. I would say that Dr. Munshi left us with a great expectation that all of us would strive to become worthy of the ideal of Bharatiya Shiksha which Dr. Munshi has left with us. "What Bharatiya Shiksha stands for" has been published on the last page of Twenty-second annual convocation report of Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan.

The Academic Year 1970-71

Smt. Lilawati Munshi kindly inaugurated the academic year on June 29, 1970. We have had varied activities in the college un-

der Principal Sri R.H. Chokhavatia's able stewardship.

An additional storey for the college building has been constructed with the help of an interest free loan granted by the Government of India.

Soon after the commencement of the academic year, elections were held to select the representatives from among students to the various committees of the Gymkhana. Shri U.J. Badkar was elected the students' General Secretary and Sri Parab J.S. the Joint Secretary.

Sri Deepak Chandvadkar of S.E.(M) was selected as our college representative to the University Welfare Board and also Co-opted on The World University Service.

Annual Day

Sri S. B. Chavan, Minister for Power and Irrigation, Maharashtra State, was our chief guest. Mrs. Chavan had kindly distributed the prizes.

Our Outstanding Students

Sri A.R. Nene had secured first rank in the university at the B.E.(C) Exam. of

April 1970, and was awarded James Berkley Gold Medal, Naigamwala prize, Principal S.B. Junarkar's Gold Medal and the Rao Bahadur Rajadhyaksha Gold Medal. Shri M.R. Chedda was awarded the Muncharam Scholarship for the year 1970, at the F.E. examination.

Sri S.V. Gogte of T.E.(M) class, was adjudged to be the best all round student and was awarded Kulpati's Gold Medal. Kulpati's Silver Medal was awarded to Sri V.V. Chiplunkar of S.E.(M) class for being second best all round student. Sri D.M. Chandvadkar of S.E.(M) class received the consolation prize.

Extra Curricular

Sri D.M. Chandvadkar of S.E.(M) and Sri Girish G. Vaidya of S.E.(C) won several trophies and prizes at the intercollegiate elocution and debating competition.

Sri V.R. Nadkarni of T.E.(C) and Sri G.G. Vaidya won the second prize in Marathi discussion at the University Youth Festival and Sri V.R. Nadkarni won the Third place in Debate at the above mentioned Festival.

Educational Visits

Students of the B.E. class organised the following tours: B.E.(Mech) and B.E.(Elect) classes visited various industrial units in the north and north west of the country. The B.E. Civil (class) toured North India.

Projects

Government of India has sanctioned Rs. 27,600 for the development of Potentiostat for the Defence Ministry. This is an equipment designed to maintain constant potential across electrodes, though current through them may vary widely. It can handle currents upto 2500 mA. This project is nearing completion under the guidance of Prof. S.C. Goyal.

Sri S. J. Thakar is working for the project sponsored by All India Khadi & Village Industries Commission for the manufacture of Fractional Horse Power Motors. The project aims at finding new materials and methods of design for these motors, so that they can be manufactured in large quantities cheaply and without causing shortage of materials.

Our Staff

Prof. L.L. Bhirud's Book "Computers for All" on basic FORTRAN programming is awaiting publication. His technical paper, "Three Hanger-Arch Design on the Computer" is under print in Bombay University Journal. Sri V.S. Chandrasekhar has completed the M. Tech. Course in Soil Engg. from I.I.T. Powai. Sri B.M. Pancholi passed the M.E.(Civil) Exam. of June 1970. Dissertation, submitted by Sri K. D. Desai, Lecturer in Mech. Engg., has been accepted for M.E. degree. Sri M.M. Shah, Lecturer in Elect. Engg. Dept, has also submitted his dissertation for M.E.(Elect.) degree.

Sri R. Narayan of Civil Engg. has recently published the following valuable

papers in the Institution of Engineers. (London)—Civil Engineer:—

(i) & (ii) Determination of Asphalt content of bituminous mixes by using Radio active Isotopes.

(iii) Review of the method of determination of Asphalt content of bituminous mixes.

Dr. S.S. Maneck's research paper "New R-C push-pull Oscillators" awaits publication in the Institute of Engineers Journal (India). Dr. Maneck and Sri M.M. Shah will be publishing a research paper on "sensitivity and selectivity of R.C. push-pull Oscillators" in the Institution of Engineers Journal (India).

Prof. M.M. Ranade, Head of Mathematics Dept., has been assigned post-graduate teaching work in mathematics, at the University of Bombay.

Sri J.G. Panji, our librarian, attended the extension course in "Anglo-American cataloguing Rules—1967" at the S.N.D.T. University, in January 1971. He was awarded a certificate of merit. We are glad to incorporate these achievements of our staff here.

May His Soul Rest In Peace

We regret very much the sad demise of Sri Yogesh M. Asher, student of F.E. Class. A sum of Rs. 2501/- has been donated to the college by his mother in his memory. It is decided that the benefit of this should be

given to poor and deserving students by way of scholarship, called Yogesh Asher Scholarship, amounting to about Rs. 250/- per annum.

Alumni Association

It has been decided to form "Sardar Patel College of Engg. Alumni Association" to establish and maintain contact among the past students as well as between past students, present students and the teaching staff of the S.P.C.E. May I invite all of you to join the vast family of Bhavan to uphold the ideals of the Bharatiya Shiksha, by forming a past students' association, (Alumni Association), proposed constitution for which is published herewith.

We Will Miss Them Very Much

Sri S.R. Sangani, Sri R.L. Narsimhan, Sri K.N. Soni, Sri N.S. Patel, Sri T. Narayan, Sri M.G. Nayak, Sri K.K. Chawla, Sri U.A. Handikar and Sri S.J. Kothari left this country for U.S.A. Sri K.D. Desai and Sri N.V. Patel are expected to leave for U.S.A. in May 1971.

Sri K. Ramarao, Sri P.M. Jain and Sri A.S. Sebastian of elec. dept., Sri S.N. Desai of physics dept., Sri P.N. Shukla of Civil dept., Miss R.S. Dighe of the office, left to improve their prospects.

New Members of The Staff

Sri R. Narayan, Lecturer in Civil Engg; Sri S.K. Patel, Lecturer in Elect. Engg; Sri N.M. Iyer, Lecturer in Metallurgy; Dr. (Miss) Mehta, Lecturer in Business Organization and Economics; Sri M. M. Patel,

Asso. Lecturer in Civil Engg; Sri M.C. Chothani, Sri V.V. Jain and Sri S.A. Gadag, Asso. Lecturer in Elect. Engg; Sri A.S. Parchure and Sri M. Anantharam, Asso. Lect. in Mech. Engg; Sri P.E. Kambhata and Sri R.S. Iyengar, Asso. Lect. in Structural Engg; Sri A.C. Choksey, Demonstrator in physics; Sri P.M. Bhatt, Lab. Asst. in Civil Engg; Miss S. Kamala, Sri H.M. Gandhi and Miss H. Naik in the office.

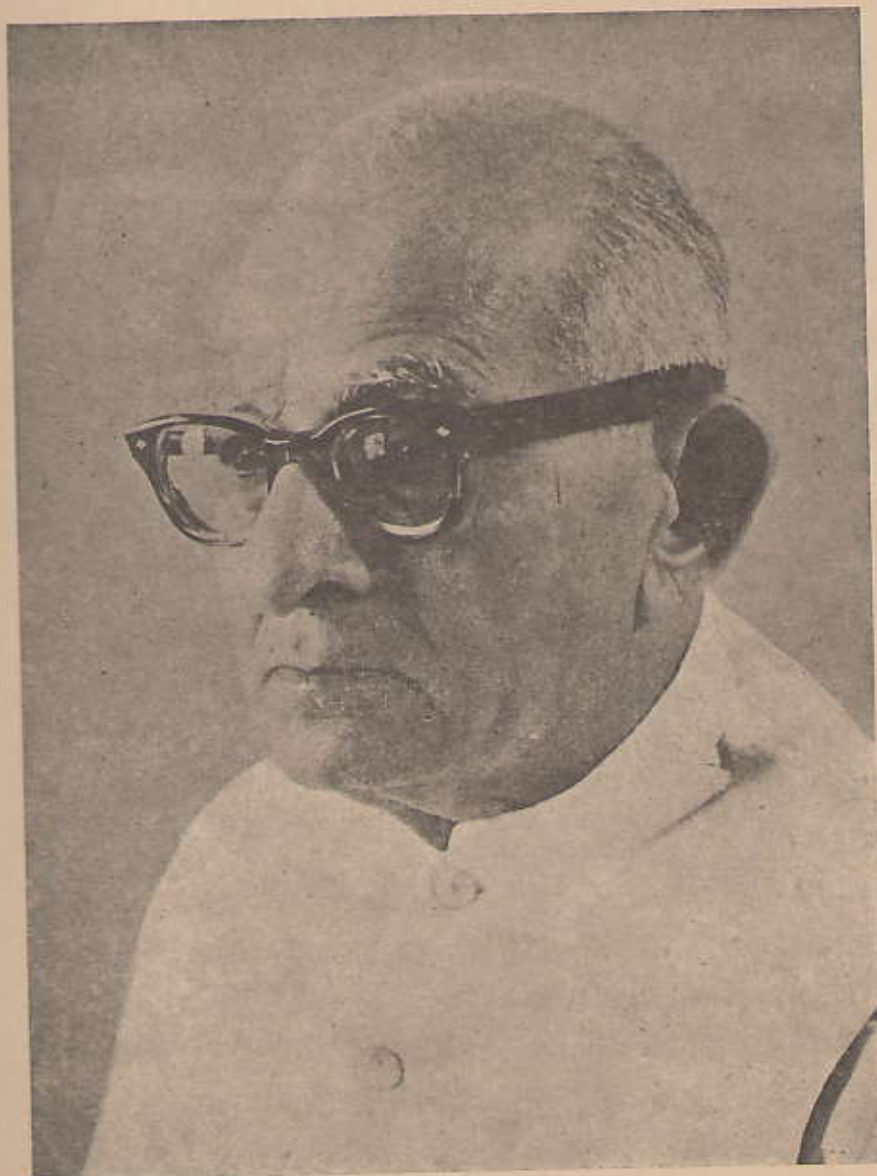
Acknowledgements

We thank all our patrons and the Asso-

ciated Advertisers and Printers for their kind co-operation in printing and releasing this magazine on our behalf in a very short period with a fine get up. We also thank Sri P.V. Kamat of S.E.(M) for the new cover design, Sri Sunil Madkikar of F.E. for the annual day photographs and Sri A.S. Parchure, Asso. Lecturer, for his valuable help. Miss Unarkat, Miss Contractor and Mr. S.L. Pendse were also kind enough to help us.



their kind
ing this
ry short
so thank
the new
of F.E.
Sri A.S.
valuable
ator and
ough to



KULAPATIJI



Our Kulapati

*"Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And, departing, leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time."*

—Longfellow

HOW hard it is to think that our beloved Kulapati is no more with us. He has left behind thousands of members of his family—the Bhavan, only to stand as a solitary tower in the realm of God. He was to us a rare gift of God. He can be looked upon as a fragment of the lustre of the Supreme.

"Few of his generation have lived such a purposeful life as Munshiji has done. Few have had the inspiration, the means and the opportunity to convert dreams into realities". He was a fine combination of varied personalities—a scholar, politician, educationist, author, administrator, constitution maker, lawyer, creator renaissance man. There are few such persons, who have reconciled apparently conflicting factors, few who have synthesised the diversities, contradictions and complexities of life, and yet achieved worthwhile results in every field.

His faith in God was absolute. This gave him a rare optimism in the most trying situations. He was firm that the Almighty was instrumental for whatever he did and achieved. The Bhavan itself is God's work according to Munshiji.

The Bhagavad Gita and Patanjali's Yoga Sutra have remained his companions all through his life. Four or five crucial verses

of the Gita, gave him the courage and mental peace in the extreme situations. Master-spirits of old, Vasishta, Vishwamitra and Vyas took hold of his imagination. Novels of Alexander Dumas, Sir Walter Scott and Bankimchandra Chattopadhyaya, filled his mind with a sense of adventure in the realm of thought. Biographies like, Abbot's Life of Napoleon, the works of Tom Paine, Mazzini, John Stuart Mill, Macaulay and Carlyle inspired him to create great things. This wide reading and the habit of constant writing transformed Kulapati into an intellectual. To-day he is one of the outstanding writers in Gujarati and English.

He is the author of over 125 works. These include historical and social novels, prose-poems, plays, short stories, literary studies, translations of outstanding works in other languages. They are written in a masterly style. His 'Kulapati's Letter' in the opening pages of the Bhavan's Journal was informative and interesting feature.

Aurobindo—a master mind, gave Munshiji a new outlook and a fresh inspiration. Mahatma Gandhi was "significant to Munshi more as an apostle of Indian culture, as the embodiment of the collective unconscious of the people" and not as a mere political leader.

"It had been Munshi's mission to contribute in his own way to the vitality of Indian culture in its manifold facets". He had a great reverence for the Vedas. He pointed out that all the schemes necessary for our country's material prosperity and rejuvenation are suggested in the Vedas.

He had the best ideals regarding education. Education, according to him, should follow necessarily the lines of our own culture. Education in India for hundred and fifty years had been "neither Indian nor creative. Even at its best it is not western. It is purely informative and not formative". Creative Education is the most essential for India. Overemphasis on science and technology and neglect of permanent values of life must be avoided. Munshiji wanted the Bhavan to be the instrument of this creative education.

He had been associated with education in many of its aspects. Whenever he had

the opportunity to come in contact with the student community, he helped in shaping their thoughts and ideals, sharing their activities and aspirations.

We, the members of the Bhavan's family must remember to live up to the great ideals to which Kulapatiiji dedicated his life. Though he is not in our midst any more, the institutions reared by him will continue to inspire us.

May his soul Rest in Peace.

A special meeting of the students and staff of Bhavan's Sardar Patel College of Engineering was held to mourn the sad demise of our beloved Kulapatiiji. At this meeting the members of the bereaved Bhavan's family paid homage to our departed Kulapatiiji and pledged to work wholeheartedly to the accomplishment of his cherished ideals.



The professor and his wife were returning from the theatre.

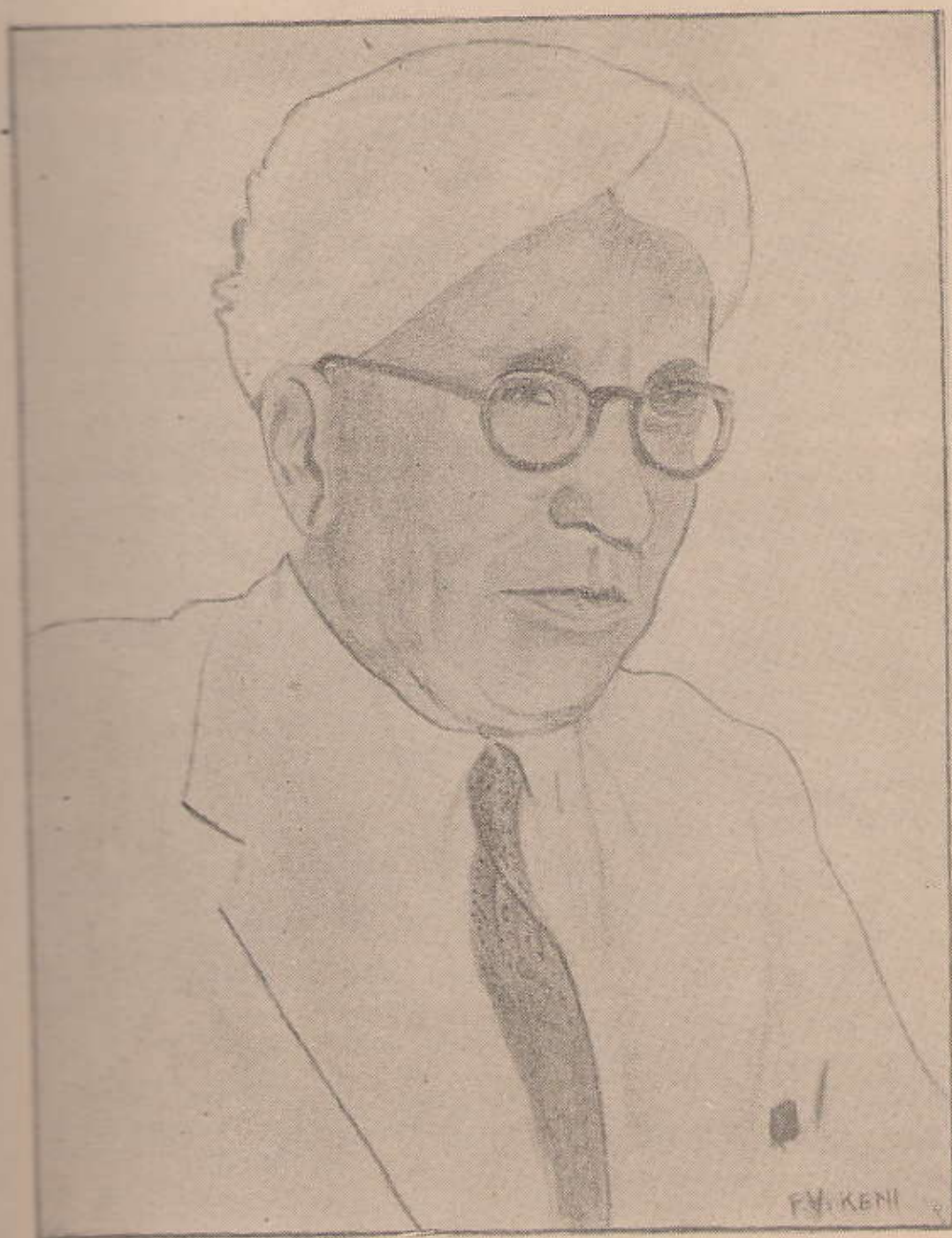
"Now who is absent - minded?" he said triumphantly producing two umbrellas from under his arm. "You forgot your umbrella and I remembered not only mine but your's too!"

"But" said his wife. "Neither of us brought one!"

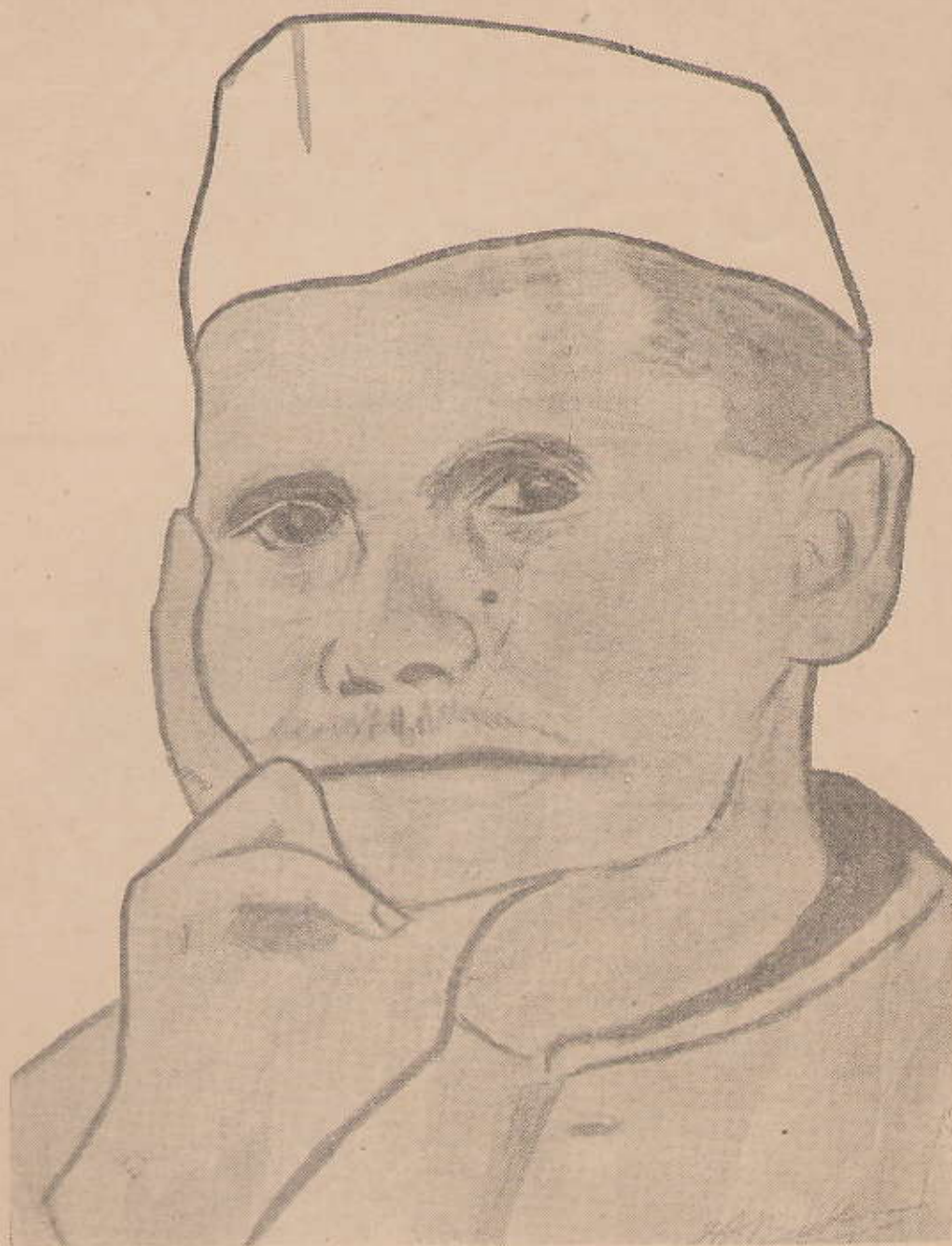
with
shaping
acti-

family
ideals
life.
more,
continue

and
lege of
ad de-
meet-
Shavan's
Kula-
heartedly
erished



Dr. C. V. RAMAN
(Drawing by P. V. Keni, F.E.)



LALBAHADUR SHASTRI
(Charcoal Drawing: G. B. Nerurkar, F.E.)

SRI C. V. RAMAN

P. V. KENI, F.E. Class

—: o :—

The Indian Science has lost its doyen in the demise of Dr. C.V. Raman.

Chandrasekhar Venkat Raman was born at Trichinapalli on Nov. 7 1888. Venkat Raman had shown exceptional intellectual powers from the very childhood. He secured the first class first positions in the B.A. and M.A. examination. Passing the Finance Examination with distinction, he was appointed as Deputy Accountant General in the Imperial Government Service.

Raman's interest for Physics was so absorbing that even while holding the responsible post of Deputy Accountant General, he devoted every spare minute in carrying out his investigations in the Indian Institute of Science, Calcutta, (established by Dr. Mahendralal Sarkar). In 1921, he represented Calcutta University at the Congress of Universities held in Oxford.

The University of Calcutta, conferred on him the D.Sc. degree. Later on, he was elected the Fellow of the Royal Society.

Raman immortalized himself in the annals of Science with the discovery of the celebrated effect, known after him as the '**Raman Effect**'. According to this, when monochromatic light passes through a transparent medium, some of the light is scattered. If the spectrum of this scattered light is examined, it is found to contain, apart from light of the original wavelength, weaker lines differing from this by constant amounts. He was awarded the **Nobel Prize on Dec. 10 1930** for the above mentioned discovery. In 1931 he was appointed the Director of the Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore.

Other honours won by him were, the Franklin Medal, the International Lenin Prize and the highest national award of '**Bharat Ratna**'.

He has also made valuable contribution to other branches of physics. These include, the mathematics of the vibrations of the "**Mridangam**", properties of diamonds and researches on colour and vision.

★ ★ ★

A proud father was talking about the intelligence of his son.

"You know dear", he told his wife, "I think he must have got his brain from me."

"He certainly must have," retorted his wife.

"I've still got mine."

Principal's Report

Honourable Sri Chavan Saheb and Smt. Kusumtai Chavan, Members of the Staff, distinguished Guests, my Young Students, Ladies and Gentlemen,

On the occasion of our Ninth College Day Celebrations, it is a great privilege for me to accord most hearty welcome to you all on behalf of my students, staff and on my own behalf. I am extremely grateful to you Sir for readily accepting our invitation and spared your most valuable time from your many busy engagements.

On such occasions it is customary to introduce the Chief Guest. But the Chief Guest is so well known to you all as our Acting Chief Minister when Hon. V. P. Naik, our Chief Minister was on foreign tour. Sri Chavan Saheb is one of the finest sons of the great land of ours and of Maharashtra in particular. He has taken part as a freedom fighter against the alien rule, when Marathwada a part of Maharashtra State formed a part of the erstwhile Nizam State. He is an able administrator and a scholar. It would be impertinent on my part to say anything more, and would therefore straight give a brief account of our achievements and failures.

You Sir, have been keenly watching the progress of our institution from its very inception and taking keen interest in the welfare of our Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan of which our College, Sardar Patel College of Engineering is a constituent unit. You have extended your helping hand in looking to the welfare of the students and the teaching community.

This Institution came into existence in June 1962, when the University of Bombay granted us affiliation and permission to admit 120 students, 60 for Civil, 30 for Mechanical and 30 for Electrical. The work of constructing this building, which started in the

beginning of 1962 has been completed in three phases; the first phase, for an intake of 120 students, which commenced from 1962 and was completed in 1965. The second phase, for the increase in intake (raised from 120 to 180 in June 1964) started from 1965 and was completed in 1967. The third phase commenced from June 1966 with the change over from three to four years course. The construction for this phase was taken up from March this year and is nearing completion.

Sir, our students and staff have undergone great hardships which always confront new and growing institution. There was the shortage of class rooms, students' common room and staff common room. New laboratories had to be started as a requirement for the four years course, which had to be done at the cost of other facilities. But with the completion of the third phase of construction and equipment, it will be possible for us to provide all the normal facilities, from the new year, January 1970. The total expenditure for the project, including the building and equipment, so far Rs. 83,08,380/-. This has become possible because of the magnificent grant Rs. 31,74,140/- by the Government of India, a loan of Rs. 7,96,400/- for the building of the Hostel and Rs. 19,26,837/- by the Government of Maharashtra.

The College is now fully equipped with the laboratory requirements stipulated by the University of Bombay, has a well equipped Workshop, Electrical and Electronics Laboratories, the Hydraulics, Public Health, Structural, Concrete and Soil Mechanics Laboratories. The College is yet to develop Control, and I.C. Engines laboratories. We need very badly the Control equipments and Gas Turbine equipments from the U.K. at a cost of Rs. 50,220/- C.I.F. value £ 251 for which application has been made to

Controller of Imports and Exports. We have been informed by the Government of India that import licences are issued only for importing spare parts and not for the purchase of new equipments. We do hope that the Government of India will be pleased to permit us, an educational institution, to import the above mentioned items, since only a microscopic fraction of the value of our total imports is required for the purpose and without these the young students of to-day who have to shoulder the responsibility of bearing the burden of developing this country will not be properly trained to contribute their best.

The modern advances in Science and Technology have imposed a very heavy responsibility on the shoulders of those who are responsible for training young men. In the year 1966, this institution had the privilege of having you Sir, as our Chief Guest and then you had correctly enjoined upon the young engineers and students to study carefully during the days they were in the College and apply their scientific and technical minds to the development of human and material resources. Born as they were during the post independent era, they would be called upon to build on sites which were considered impossible a generation ago. They would be required to supply the developing skill to man the industries and harness power, badly needed for the uplift of the rural population. For this gigantic task they will have to make use of the latest techniques in the development of natural sciences. I pray to the Almighty that He may bestow kindness and glory on the younger generation and give it the necessary strength to prove themselves worthy of the new task ahead. Times are very hard and more difficulties appear on the horizon and stupendous energy is required to face the problems which you Sir, are at present confronted with and the day is not far off when you Sir, with your foresight and perseverance would be able to lead the nation in future. We are living

in an age when man is able to control the movements of space vehicles on the moon from the earth and man had landed on the moon. As such it has become necessary to change our educational system. This Sir, we are tackling at the University level. Our old system of engineering education was based on small scale lathes and machines, but our young engineers to-day have to man heavy industries using titanic machines all operated on computers. How can the College get this equipment? It is physically impossible. What we need badly is to transfer our educational system by remodelling it on the sandwich pattern, meaning thereby a close liaison between academicians and industrialists. This will be a break from the past and needs complete overhauling of our old ideas and outlook. We fully realise that this is no small task and it can be done only by close co-operation of all concerned. Our students are looking to you Sir, as the architect of future India, since you are the Minister in charge of Irrigation, Power, Communication and Transport services and can thus claim credit for creating conditions for the full utilisation of man and material resources.

In my report I give a picture of our academic achievements during this year:

Shri A.R. Nene secured the first rank in the B.E. (Civil) Examination of the University of Bombay bagging the James Berkley Gold Medal, the Naegamwala Prize, Principal S.B. Junnarkar Gold Medal and the Rao Bahadur Rajadhyaksha Gold Medal.

Earlier also our College had won the first rank in the University in the B.E. (Civil) Examination. Shri D.N.Lathia had secured the first rank winning James Berkley Gold Medal in 1968. Our student Shri A.R. Nene was awarded the Kulapati's Gold Medal for being the first best student of the College during the year 1969-70. This year as the results of the October Examination are still not out, it has not been possible for the Col-

Class	Appeared	Passed			Total	%	Last years' result %
		I	II	P			
F.E.	203	13	120	4	137	67.5	72.92
S.E. (C)	49	—	22	1	23	47	68.42
S.E. (M)	67	19	39	—	58	86	79.00
S.E. (E)	100	4	66	1	71	71	77.67
T.E. (C)	50	1	27	9	37	74	63.41
T.E. (M)	72	29	37	1	67	93	84.21
T.E. (E)	94	7	69	2	78	83	87.80
B.E. (C)	32	10	15	1	26	81	These are the results of the first batch since the introduction of the four yrs course.
B.E. (M)	63	15	40	—	55	87.3	
B.E. (E)	65	18	24	—	42	64.6	

lege to select the all round student for awarding the Kulapati's Gold Medal.

Shri S.R. Desai won the Theodore Cook Memorial Prize for securing the second highest marks in the University. Shri D.G. Namjoshi was awarded Jamshedji Dorabji Naegamwalla prize for securing the highest marks in Drawing and Project in B.E. (C) in April 1969.

Kulapati's Gold Medals for the year 1970-71 have been awarded to Sri A. R. Nene, Sri B.C. Mehta and to Sri M.B. Rao for their excellent performance at the April '70 Examination. The Silver medals have been bagged by Sri A.Y. Tirotkar, Sri V.S. Kogekar and Sri J. V. Naik.

We have also awarded merit prizes to two students in each class from F.E. to B.E.

This year, the College celebrated the U.N. Day, by arranging a Mock Parliament on 10-12-70. Students and staff came together on a common platform. Principal A.B. Yagnik of Mithibai College of Arts and Science was elected the speaker of the House. The students showed lot of enthusiasm and have requested me to arrange for the second session, in January 1971.

The College participated in the inter Bhavan Sports events, also in the Inter-College Sports meet, in Kho-kho, Kabadi, Badminton, Chess etc. Their performances were exemplary. The students of this Col-

lege also participated in Elocution Competitions. Sri Deepak Chandavarkar and Sri Girish Vaidya of the S.E. Class have won the shields in the Elocution Competition conducted by R.A. Podar College and the Juhu Junior Jaycee besides winning individual prizes. Sri V.E. Kapadia B.E. (M) stood second in the university Inter-College Chess competition. I wish all of them success and congratulate them for their achievement.

I am highly grateful to the students and staff of my college who have given me their full co-operation, for without it the college would not have achieved those honours. Our Governing Body has passed a resolution congratulating the students and staff for the excellent academic records achieved during the last examination. We have today 786 students on roll and 173 staff members.

I take this opportunity to pray to God to bestow good health and happiness on our Kulapatiji who is entering eighty fourth birth day and our Mummy Smt. Lilavati Munshi. May God give them a long life to guide the destinies of our Institution in the difficult times ahead.

Once again I welcome you Sir, and Smt. Kusumtai for giving us your most valuable time and spend this evening among the young boys and girls, some of whom will join the various departments of the Government in the coming years.

JAI HIND

On Recasting of Technical Education

Principal R. H. CHOKHAVATIA

M.E., M.I.E., M.I. Struct. E.

(Contents of the letter dated 19-5-1970, written by Principal R.H. Chokhavatia, conveying his views on the subject to Sri Ram Agarwal of the All-India Manufacturer's Organization.)

I AM thankful to you for your letter No. 7615 dated 5th May, 1970, regarding my views on reorientation of Technical Education. I am glad to furnish my views as under and I hope, this would be of some help in recasting much needed technical education in the country.

1. Technical Education whether degree or diploma has been carried on since independence in the same old colonial ways, which produced the overseers and account-keepers of the former rulers. Hardly anything needed by the country was produced except in a few cases where the Indian giants did produce epoch making results of which the Country is proud. We had the Krishnaraj Sagar and Shiva-samudra power stations in Mysore, Sukkur Barrage in Sind and the Country had Textile, paper, cement and jute industries to a limited extent. We had the steel industry producing hardly a fraction of our needs. We did not have heavy industries, which could be counted upon to build the foundation for a modern country.

2. During the Second and Third Five Year Plans, basis for industrial development in the country was the main objective and this needed engineers and technicians in large number. The technical institutions in the country had a very limited scope of expansion. The Government of India therefore embarked on the large scale expansion of Technical Education. With this there was a phenomenal rise in the number of Engineering Colleges and Polytechnics founded on the pattern of the Old Bombay,

Calcutta and Madras Universities, with a few changes made here and there. The content of the course remained almost the same. Those who went abroad and got specialised training got better jobs and were absorbed on lucrative posts in the growing industries which were mostly built on *foreign collaboration*. As industries developed, the technical know-how came from the foreign countries and the institutions of technical education that were being built up did not change the course, content and method of training and were hardly prepared to train the young men to man the industries.

3. This developed the gulf between the training imparted and the training needed for the country. With the shortage of imports and the need to boost exports the economic needs of the Society changed radically and the young men in the country on whom the Government spent crores of rupees were becoming frustrated. Many of them looked to foreign lands for migration to have a decent living.

It is in this background that our education system needs to be recast with the following objectives:

The young man must be prepared to meet the growing needs of the industry and society at different levels we need.

- (a) Managers,
- (b) Economists,
- (c) Foreman,
- (d) Engineers—Designers,
- (e) Engineers—Research Workers,
- (f) Engineers—Executives,

- (g) Technicians for (d) (e) and (f),
- (h) Artisans skilled,
- (i) Clerks & Accountants.

Technical Education has to prepare the above categories of young men and women who would shoulder the responsibilities placed on them by the society.

4. It is difficult and impractical at this stage to break from the present the past, and lay the foundation for the new order as there are many views on this matter although every one agrees upon a need to change and the country can ill afford to take a chance and experiment on wrong tracks. As a practical step, therefore, I suggest that:

(i) The All India Manufacturers' Organisation divides itself into groups (one group for each industry steel, cement, paper, jute, engineering, textile, electronics instruments metallurgical etc.). Each group according to the location of industries, builds up close liaison with the group of Universities and Directorate of Technical Education in that area and chalk out detailed courses both basic and practical and periods for different level of technicians and assist the Universities and Governments in training up young men for the needs of the industries. This type of training is *Sandwich type* suited to Indian conditions and the Government of India Ministry of Education has come forward to encourage this type of training wherever possible.

(ii) Bombay has a wide net-work of highly developed industries, and there should be 3 years diploma course in polytechnics plus an year's industrial training; i.e. a course of 4 years duration. A

two years course for skilled artisans. This is done at ITIs. Those who find the course tougher should be given only two years course and trained for craftsman course.

(iii) After Intermediate Science there should be a three years course for Graduates who would do the real execution work, and this category can also be reinforced from more skilled persons in category (ii) above, after a special course of one year. A further two years course for designer and research workers should be built up from among the highly intelligent and brilliant students who would be the back bone of the industry. Different courses could be designed to suit our needs. Every group of industry should take upon itself the responsibility in co-operation with the University to train these categories of young men.

The time has now come when we all should join hands in placing our problems before universities and universities in placing their problems of educating these young men, to meet the growing needs of the industry.

All India Manufacturers' Organisation can play a big role in this connection and help the country in eliminating gradually the brain drain from this country.

5. The Technical Institutions will co-operate with the industries in all possible ways in this national task.

6. Research in Educational Institution should be based on the problems of industries which should lay the foundation for basic research also.

—: o :—

...ed arti-
... who find
... given only
... craftsman

... there
... for Gra-
... execution
... be rein-
... in cate-
... course of
... course for
... should be
... intelligent
... be the
... courses
... Every
... upon itself
... with the
... of young

... we all
... problems
... in plac-
... young
... of the in-

... organisation
... and
... gradually-

... will co-
... all possible

... institutions
... of indus-
... for



Principal Sri R. H. Chokhavatia



Sri U. J. Badkar
General Secretary 1970-'71



Sri J. S. Parab
Joint Secretary 1970-'71

GYMKHANA COMMITTEE (1970-71)



Politics IN THE LIFE OF STUDENTS

By BEHL RAMESH, S.E. (E)

TODAY'S world is a hot bed of politics: as it is, politics has become a striking feature of modern Indian Life. It has entered the world of schools and colleges where it was least expected. It is not certain whether politics is an art or a science. It is however as some say "a very noble and arduous pursuit". But I would define it as "the dirtiest game" ever played in the arena of humanity's welfare.

The students of today are the active citizens of tomorrow. The modern youth is the product of the environments, "social, political" and economic; the student's interest and participation in politics have been steadily growing to a disturbing degree. They have adopted the political weapon of strikes to achieve their ends, which are neither rational nor practicable.

Like Tiger tasting human blood, and not satisfied with animal blood, our young men and women tasted the power of politics in a wrong manner. To them politics means nothing more nor less than the job of defying authority, whether this authority is governmental, parental or academic.

Who did take the leading part in Gandhiji's non-co-operation movement, satyagraha movement, civil disobedience movement. It was chiefly the students, who displayed their courage and self-sacrificing spirit. Gandhiji used students for a noble purpose, for the political emancipation of India from the yoke of British rule and tyranny.

But today the mean political leaders misguide the students by arousing in them the

rebellious spirit for destruction and chaos in the country. The wicked brains utilize to their own advantage these human atoms of dynamic energy.

If such full-blooded, full-grown, full-awakened personalities are wrongly handled in any direction, the reaction may not be favourable and help to weaken and degenerate the nation.

Frustration on the other hand plays the greatest role in students—Unrest, indiscipline and crimes. Students get disappointed when their hopes, ambitions and aspirations are not truly awarded and this leads them to use the political weapon to achieve their ends.

As a matter of fact, students have very few grievances, but they have been magnified to unusual dimensions by the political agitations from behind the screen. According to my opinion, the students should not ventilate them in the streets and should see that they are not exploited by outside elements and anti-social forces; It is largely the exploitation which gives a violent turn to student trouble.

Students' actions should be channelised for worthy objectives with some definite purpose. Teachers and Guardians should tackle the students, because they know their psychology best.

It is the character of the guardian at home and of the teacher in the college that really shapes the life and character of the students.

★



Principal Sri R. H. Chokhavatia



Sri U. J. Badkar
General Secretary 1970-'71



Sri J. S. Parab
Joint Secretary 1970-'71

Can Scientific Advancement Lead To World Peace?

ABRAHAM SAMUEL, T.E. (E)

SCIENTIFIC advancement could not stop the two world wars and its disastrous, ruinous effects. It left in its aftermath, countries wholly or partly obliterated, people became nervous wrecks and in some cases people were disfigured for life by radioactivity. People were killed by the millions, money spent by the millions by countries trying to achieve supremacy.

The world now, in the seventies, is living in an uneasy peace. There are trouble spots in each corner of the world. Vietnam in South-East Asia, Israel and U.A.R. in the West are the two main trouble spots. But there is also sporadic fighting on the Russia-China border, two of the biggest powers today and even the Indo-Pakistan border trouble has not been solved yet and is liable to erupt into a confrontation at any time.

Each country is trying to become nuclear. Even India has tried to become nuclear, the superfluous excuse being, to be able to use it as a deterrent to other countries. Soon all countries, however small they be, will try to become nuclear, so as to be able to defend themselves and become self-reliant. This may seem to be a good idea and good psychology; but just imagine the tension between two nuclear, lukewarm neighbours, each neighbour worrying who will be the first target! This will trigger off petty quarrels, suspicion, hostility and may finally result in a clash.

Thus it is advisable that all countries, especially the "Big Five" powers, get together and devise some plan for disarmament. In the past there have been such talks, resulting in organisations like SALT—Strategic Arms Limitation Talks. But so far it has been of no avail, with the major powers not willing to take a definite stand, thinking that

if they forfeit their nuclear weapons, they may not be considered major powers anymore. Political haggling and inconsistency at high levels also minimise chances of disarmament taking place.

But this is vital, since any further world war will totally destroy and annihilate the whole world, with the mass destructive weapons now in man's hands, each capable of reducing a big city to ashes. Perhaps it is this fear that prevents the Big powers from resorting to the use of nuclear weapons until now.

But many events take place behind the scenes, events which the general public do not hear or read about or even if they come to know about it, cannot read between the lines or fail to attach significance to. There are situations where countries fight each other, the difference being that the fights are not physical wars, but shrewd, tactical battles, each country trying to oust the other to gain supremacy and become omnipotent in their sphere. This has led to the cold war in Europe. After the Second World War, Russia, America, France and England were each trying to dominate war ravaged countries like Germany, Poland, Czechoslovakia etc. to gain supremacy in Europe.

Russia is still trying to further their gospel of Communism in Europe. It has tried and partly succeeded in brainwashing Czechoslovakia, Yugoslavia, Poland, Hungary and keeping them as buffer states, to be used when required. This is a cold, calculating, sometimes an even brutal and ruthless game between the brains of the big powers.

Scientific advancement has led America to the moon. Russia is not far behind. Each Apollo mission costs about a billion dollars.

IS CHANGE OVER IN UNIVERSITY MEDIUM OF INSTRUCTION NECESSARY?

To-day majority of the students are against the idea of changing the university medium of instruction from English to Regional language. Because, by doing so they think that they are being imprisoned within the narrow boundaries of their native states and forced to fight for pretty jobs. Here I leave you with the actions and reactions of the same and it is up to you to justify this challenging problem.

—S. T. DOHADWALA
S.E. (Civil).

DR. RAO, the union minister for Education and Youth Services, reiterated in the Lok Sabha on May 13, 1970, the Government's declared policy of progressively switching over to regional languages as media of instruction in Indian Universities, without of course affecting the standards. While agreeing to replace English by the regional languages as the media of instruction, he strongly opposed the demand for banishing English altogether from the country. In the context of pointing out that the pace of progress, on this switch-over varied from university to university, depending upon the enthusiasm shown in particular Universities and the resources they have been able to mobilise, the Union Education Minister mentioned that over the last few years 53 Universities out of a total of 72, had adopted the regional language as the medium for one subject or the other.

We do not dispute the statistics. The statistics may be correct and what is more, they might seem quite impressive also. But the fact is that this is only one side of the coin. When we turn the coin around and have a look at the picture on the other side, it tells a different story. Unfortunately, none seems to have bothered to collect the statistics of the situation. Although, nearly 74% of the Universities have provided facilities, at so much of cost to the tax-payer, for instruction in the regional media, hardly a

handful of the two and a half million university students have opted for pursuing their studies through the regional media. This situation persists in spite of the many incentives that have been promised by the various State Governments. What is more, the number of students who are opting for instruction in the regional media is dwindling day by day. In addition, there are also quite a few instances where the students after pursuing their studies for a year through the regional media have strongly agitated in the second year with the demand that they should be allowed to change over to the English medium. When we are wedded to democracy, when we set so much value to majority opinion, when the students, practically one and all, are so much opposed to the regional media and at a time when their minds are so much exercised with so many other issues, we are duty bound to respect the popular demand and bow to the wishes of the majority of those who are vitally affected.

Because of the English medium many of our students are able to pursue readily and easily and advantageously their studies in foreign countries and bring glory to themselves and to the motherland. If we act in haste, if we ignore the wishes of the students, if we deny the opportunity to our students to extend the horizon of their knowledge, we will be inflicting incalculable

MEDIUM

?

University
by
demand-
leave
to

MALA
(Coil).

million uni-
for pursuing
regional media.
of the many
omised by the
What is more,
opting for
is dwindl-
there are also
students after
near through
agitated
demand that
age over to
are wedded
much value
students, prac-
opposed to
when their
so many
to respect
the wishes
are vitally

many of
readily and
studies in
to them-
we act in
of the stu-
to our
their know-
calculable as

well as irredeemable injury to our country as a whole and to its youth in particular.

The woeful shortage of textbooks and absence of competent teachers to impart instruction at the university level in regional media are only too well known. In spite of all the talk and the statistics, precious little appears to have been done to fill this great void. While the Government contemplates a "very big programme" of translation, in the Fourth Plan, the University Grants Commission proposes to institute about one hundred senior fellowships purely for translation of major books. The candidates will be awarded M.Litt. or Ph.D. for their work and later absorbed in the colleges as lecturers. It may therefore be a long time, before up-to-date and quality sets of books on various topics become available. Since a good translator may not necessarily also turn out to be a good lecturer or teacher, we do not know how long it would take to obtain competent teachers.

We must therefore stop and ponder for a second before we rush headlong towards the phobia of instruction through regional

media at the university level. Instead of being guided by our sentiments and emotions, let us be bold and wise enough to tackle this very vital issue objectively and dispassionately. English today gives to our youth the freedom of movement, scope for action and unlimited opportunities not only in India but also in all the other advanced countries of the world. It opens before their eyes the gates of contemporary science and technology, including such fields like medicine, surgery, nuclear science, rocketry and space technology. Let us not deny them this great liberty, freedom and opportunity to study according to their capacity and aptitudes, as they want and how they want. Let us not commit the unpardonable sin of making them frogs in wells, imprisoning them within the narrow boundries of their native states and force them to fight for pretty jobs.

For her very existence and to preserve her precious independence, then to progress and finally to become a major world power, India needs desperately great scientists and technologist, more urgently now than ever before. It is our duty to see that congenial conditions to promote their numbers exist.



TENDER NOTICE

T. E. CIVIL CLASS OF ★ ★ ★ ★ COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING BOMBAY ??

Sealed item rate tenders for "writing journals and preparing drawing sheets" are invited preferably from past students of this college who are yet not employed any where.

The brief description of the work is as follows:

Sr. No.	Subject	Approx. pages or Sheets	No. of-copies-to be-prepared
1.	Theory of Structures (drawing sheets.)	5	43
2.	Foundation Engg. (Journal.)	50	43
3.	Hydraulic Machinery (Journal)	60	43
4.	Building drawing & design (sheets)	5	43
5.	Surveying (sheets)	2	43

Tender forms can be had from the college office on payment of Rs. 5/- (not refundable) in cash or by money order, during office hours.

The tenderers will be shown old journals and drawings on their demand. Successful

tenderer will have to pay security deposit 10% of the estimated cost, before starting the work and he will have to complete the work strictly before 15 March 1971. He will be supplied with literature for journals, observations of various experiments, figures and data for drawing sheets. G.T. should be undetectable.

The tenders along with the earnest money (5% of the cost estimated by tenderer) will be received upto 16.00 hours on 15-3-71 and will be opened on the same day at 17.00 hours in the presence of such tenderers who desire to remain present.

The Junior Engineer does not bind himself to accept the lowest or any tender part thereof and also reserves the right of rejecting any or all tender without assigning any reasons thereof.

Sd/- Vijay Churi,
Junior Engineer.

Earth Satellites and Re-Entry Problem

By R. VEERARAGHAVAN, S.E. (E)

"SPACE Technology", as the name implies, is a branch of Engineering, which mainly deals with the design, development and construction of Space Vehicles such as rockets, and also with the means of control and navigation, problem of communication and the re-entry of the Space Vehicles into the atmosphere surrounding the earth. The whole field of Space Technology is an ocean by itself. Hence we shall deal with a brief review of a part of this subject, namely the problem of re-entry.

There are two types of re-entry. (1) Grazing re-entry. (2) Precipitated re-entry. In Grazing re-entry the satellite performs several circuits, is gradually slowed down as it comes in contact with the atmosphere and finally falls to the earth. The time taken for each an entry cannot be determined. It can either be a few hours or even a few centuries. In precipitated re-entry the orbit is deliberately altered sufficiently, so as to bring the vehicle to the earth's surface before another circuit can be completed.

At the time of re-entry, the vehicle has to be decelerated to a certain extent and it has to be controlled. This can be done by increasing the time element involved in the slowing down process. This prolongation of the slowing down process also helps in correcting the flight path and landing in a pre-determined area.

There are two types of vehicles. Lifting type, and non-lifting type. The employment of the former enables the deceleration to be

limited and controlled. The design and operation of such a spacecraft presents many difficulties. The re-entry of non-lifting vehicle follows an inevitable and easily forecast pattern. This type of vehicle is also known as a Ballistic re-entry type.

In Ballistic grazing re-entry, the deceleration during descent will rise to 8 g (g-gravitational force of earth) in the final plunge to the earth.

During the many orbits there is appreciable aerodynamic drag near the perigee only. But even this provides a tiny fraction of 'g' by way of deceleration. Because of this the apogee of the orbit is progressively reduced in height—the orbit contracts, becomes less eccentric until re-entry is imminent. At the time of re-entry when the deceleration is 8 g, the aerodynamic drag reduces the speed of the vehicle from 8 km./sec. to $3\frac{1}{2}$ km./sec. This change in speed gives rise to the loss in Kinetic energy, which appears in the form of intense heat, which surrounds the vehicle. This is known as aerodynamic heating. The rate of heating itself can be controlled by adjusting the mass to surface area ratio (m/S ratio) of the vehicle. If the vehicle radiates at the same rate at which it absorbs the heat the m/S ratio can be reduced by increasing the surface area of the vehicle. But in the case of the vehicles which are designed to absorb all the heat, however rapidly it comes, the m/S ratio is increased.

Present-day practice apparently favours absorption 'cooling'. The inner layer of the vehicle is made of a good insulator while the outer layer gets hot—very hot, and melts away exposing fresh, cold, absorbent layer. Alternatively a metallic conductor could be used as heat shield, like beryllium. In this case temperature distribution will be uniform over its thickness, but the conductor should have sufficient thermal capacity, not to get too hot so that it would melt. This concept is known as heat-sink concept. Of course the interior layer should be insulated

to avoid the pay load becoming the part of the Sink.

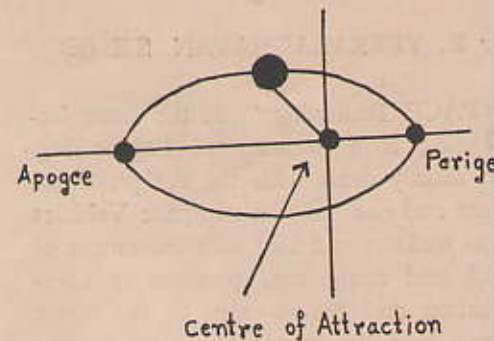
Even at the first contact with the atmosphere 30% of the total heat is generated because of friction. In the case of precipitated re-entry from an orbit of high energy, the loss in kinetic energy is correspondingly larger. The time scale of retardation process is quickened due to the steeper angle of decent into the effective atmosphere. The rate of heat transfer is also increased.

Re-entry angle: The steepness of the re-entry is also known as re-entry angle. The re-entry angle is defined in many ways. But for steep precipitated descents it hardly matters how the re-entry angle is defined. Since through out the retardation process there is very little change in inclination of the path. For steep descents the path can be assumed to be rectilinear during the period of deceleration which leads to the result that the maximum retardation occurs at 0.6 of the re-entry speed (V) and amounts to

$$\frac{V^2 \sin \theta}{2 g H} \quad \text{where } \theta \text{ is the re-entry angle.}$$

For descent from a close orbit this works out as about 3g per degree of re-entry angle. Hence the angles larger than 6° would evidently be dangerous for manned vehicles.

The retardation (and also rate of heating) for steep descents will be seen to rise with increased orbital energy and for precipitated re-entry from parabolic orbits; $[(V^2 \sim 2gR)]$ —R is the radius of the earth. The re-entry angle would have to be kept below 3° if the vehicle were to be manned.



Employment of retro-rockets helps in modification of the orbits. Usually vehicles from high energy orbits are brought to close orbits with the help of retro-rocket impulses.

As such Re-entry is one of the major problems which faces the Technologists. Even a small error in the calculation of re-entry angle, speed, state of the atmosphere during re-entry, variation of the drag coefficient or the delay in timing the retro-rocket impulse could build up into an error in line of several miles.

ANNUAL DAY CELEBRATIONS



Prayer



Principal presents the report for 1970-71

**OUR
DISTINGUISHED
STUDENTS**



Sri S. V. Gogate
The Best All-Round Student



Sri D. M. Chandvadkar
Best Student: Consolation Prize



V. R. Nadkarni
Elocution and Debate



Sri G. G. Vaidya
Elocution and Debating



Sri P. B. Kadakia
Best Secretary Award

"Solar Distillation"

Sri. D. D. DESAI,

M.E. Civil (Public Health), B'bay,

A.M.I.E. (India)

M.I.A.W. & W.P.C. (India)

Lecturer in Civil Engg.

BOMBAY city with its suburbs has become an overpopulated area. The water shortages exist now in some parts of the city and more serious shortages are projected for the near future. Many localities are forced to impose restrictions on the use of water when rainfall is only slightly below normal. The demand for fresh water would go on increasing because of the ever increasing population, industrial and agricultural activities.

The city Engineers are ever busy developing and augmenting the present water supply situation. The upper Vaitarna, the Bhamburda, the Ulhas and Kalu river pollution studies and many other water supply augmenting schemes are under consideration, some of which have shown rapid progress. At present the city population is getting water from five major lakes namely, Vaitarna, Tansa, Vihar, Tulsi and Powai. Serious thoughts have now been given to the desalination of sea water. In this article some of the fundamental principles and aspects of Solar distillation have been discussed from the point of view of general interest.

There are many ways to produce fresh water from saline sources; but to do it at low cost is extremely difficult. The commercial price of fresh water should be generally very low. Several factors influence the cost of water produced by desalting plants, including the size of the plant, the cost of energy, and the concentration of salt in the saline water. The cost of desalination chiefly depends upon the cost of energy.

Bombay with its suburbs is covered on all sides by saline sea waters; it is obvious that some of the water shortages could be eli-

minated by development of effective means of obtaining fresh water from sea. The solar distillation, in the present day practice has been found to be common in towns, villages, small communities and isolated dwellings in areas such as around much of the Mediterranean sea, the north-west and north-east African coast, the shores of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf, parts of the Australian coast, the west coast of central and south America, the north-east coast of Brazil, and numerous small islands throughout the world. The system of solar distillation does not require skilled labour for construction and operation and has high distiller capacity, hence it is particularly suitable for developing countries where fresh water scarcity is often experienced due to high water demand.

The Sun as an Energy Source:

The solar energy is available free and it eliminates the entire cost of energy. In solar distillation process, the prime cost is only that of the equipment required for converting the radiant energy into forms useful for desalination.

Solar radiation is an intermittent, low-intensity, abundant source of energy. Most of the inhabited parts of the world experience average daily radiation levels in the range of a few hundred to about 2500 Btu/ft². Nearly 65 billion Btu are received by one square mile of land on a sunny summer day, roughly equivalent to the recoverable energy in 15,000 barrels of petroleum!

Theoretically, solar energy can be used for any process which requires heat or motive power. Thus, it is equivalent to coal, as far as its capabilities are concerned. It

can be converted to heat at low temperature or high temperatures by direct absorption or by absorption after focusing, and the resulting heat can be used directly or converted to electrical energy by use of heat engines; electricity can also be generated by thermoelectric or photovoltaic devices. The economies of solar energy use can be advocated by comparing the cost of providing a certain quantity of heat at a given temperature by conventional methods.

Solar energy may be used to generate heat or power which can then be used for operating any desalination process, or it may be employed directly for distillation of saline water in equipment which serves both as a solar energy absorber and as a distiller.

The solar distillation process makes use of the fact that water will evaporate from a free surface, even though the water is at a temperature below its boiling point. The solar-distillation process is extremely simple. There is no moving equipment; there are no high or low pressures in the system, and the plant is substantially self-operating.

The rate of evaporation of the water depends on the temperature of the water and the relative humidity in the space above the free surface of the water. The conversion process takes place in an apparatus called a solar still. The sun's rays pass through the glass top without giving up any significant amount of energy. The sun's energy is absorbed by the black surface on the bottom of the still. The temperature of the water in contact with the heated black surface increases, and the water evaporates.

Because the glass top of the solar still is not heated by the sun's rays as much as the black surface, the temperature of the top remains lower than that of the vapour. Because of this temperature difference, the water vapour that comes in contact with the top condenses and runs down into the collecting trough. As some of the vapour is

removed from the space above the water surface by condensation, the relative humidity decreases, tending to increase the rate of evaporation (Ref. Fig.).

The efficiency of the solar distillation system depends upon a number of factors. The conversion rate depends on the intensity of the sun's rays, which varies according to geographical location, time of year, and the extent of cloudiness, fog, or haze. The rates of evaporation vary with the temperature, wind speed, barometric pressure, and water quality. Rates of evaporation are decreased slightly when salt concentrations are high. As pressures drop, evaporation rises, but altitude has little effect because of counterbalancing changes in temperature. Fast rates of evaporation at high altitudes are caused by greater wind velocities.

The latitude of Bombay city is $18^{\circ} 54'$ N and the altitude is 7 m. above M.S.L. The mean temperature that prevails during the month of January in Bombay is 23.8°C . The corresponding figures for the months of May, August and November are 29.6°C , 26.9°C and 27.2°C respectively. The velocity of wind in Bombay that prevails during January has been observed to be 10.62 Kms. per hour, the corresponding mean values for the months of May, August and November have been found to be 10.7 Kms. per hour, 15.93 Kms./hr., and 10.1 Kms./hr. The sky clearance factor, that is, number of sunny days on percentage basis for Bombay has been observed for the month of January as 83%. The corresponding figures for the months of May, August and November have been found to be 65%, 16% and 68%, respectively.

Hence, from the above stated characteristics it can be said that the solar distillation system for obtaining fresh water from the saline sea water that covers the Bombay region from all sides, can prove to be the most ideal and economical system for the city population.

above the water
the relative humi-
increase the rate

distillation sys-
of factors. The
the intensity
according to
year, and the
size. The rates
the temperature,
and water
are decreased
are high.
rises, but
of counter-
Fast rates
are caused

is 18° 54' N
above M.S.L.
prevails during
May is 23.8°C.
the months
are 29.6°C,
respectively. The
that pre-
observed to
corresponding
May, August
to be 10.78
and 10.14
factor, that is
percentage basis,
served for the
the correspond-
May, August
to be 65%,

characteris-
distillation
water from the
the Bombay
to be the
system for the

The solar distillation system is yet in the experimental stage. Several types of direct solar stills have been designed and constructed in various parts of the world. In order to ascertain the performance of solar distillers several experiments have been carried out. A number of variables like solar radiation input, water distillation rate, atmospheric temperature, wind velocity, basin temperature, cover temperature, water-supply temperature, temperature at various positions in the ground under the distillers, heat-flow rate into the ground, temperature variation in the salt-water pool and in the vapour space, and reflected solar energy from the water surface and the cover surface, have been measured and correlated to evaluate the cheapest solar distiller system.

It has been observed that a distiller with bottom insulation and only an inch or two of brine will start producing water shortly (less than an hour) after sunrise and will cease distilling a short time after sunset, when brine temperature decreases to a value equal to cover temperature. Reducing the water depth from 1 ft. to 6 inches raises the productivity approximately by 8%, whereas a reduction from 6" to 2" increases the output by another 25%. The system of solar distillation can further be advocated for Bombay region, because of the larger durations of possible sunshine hours on horizontal surfaces. Such duration has been observed to be maximum on 22nd June as 13H-18M. The sunshine hours on 21st March and 23rd September have been observed as 12H-06M, with the value on 22nd December as 10H-50M.

The most common types of Direct solar stills used in the present day practice throughout the world are Glass-Covered Basin distillers, Large Plastic Covered stills, Small Semiportable glass distillers, Tilted wick stills, Multiple-Ledge tilted stills and Expandable all-plastic stills. The Tilted wick stills are useful at locations other than

the Equator, because at such places a horizontal surface intercepts less solar radiation. The more nearly perpendicular is the solar still to the sun's rays, the greater is the radiation intercepted by a unit area.

It has been evaluated from experimental studies that a Glass-Covered basin distiller can produce about 0.12 gallon at a maximum summer radiation (in the southern U.S.) of about 2500 Btu/ft². Similar results have been obtained in case of Multiple-Ledge tilted stills, such stills can provide potable water for individual households supplied by brackish sources. Several research problems have been undertaken by western countries in order to evaluate the most economical system of solar distillation.

The geographical location of our country is such that it is covered on three sides with saline sea waters. The Arabian sea on the west, the Hindu Maha Sagar on the south and the Bay of Bengal on the East side, covers about three fourths of the geographical boundary of the country. Hence, the solar distillation system can very well be adopted in India. The system can further be advocated for the southern part of the country because the rivers of the south are generally non-perennial, running almost dry or with a very meagre flow during the hot weather. It can be said that the solar distillation system, if adopted in the south, would certainly augment the tube well supplies of the south. In India the solar distillation system can very well be adopted in places like Calcutta, Jamshedpur, Visakhapatnam, Mysore, Bangalore, Madras, Trivandrum, Madurai, Cochin, Coimbatore, Surat, Ahmedabad, Belgaum, Ratnagiri, Bombay, etc., since some of the places are having very high population density and are situated along or in the vicinity of the coast line.

The water problem of Bombay can be easily tackled by supplying sea water for purposes other than drinking and cooking. The water required for drinking and cook-

ing can be obtained by the solar distillation of saline waters. Every individual house or isolated community can have its own solar distillation plants, either on small or on a large scale. It has been observed that the saline waters are highly corrosive, which requires a very careful consideration in selecting the materials to be used for plumbing fixtures. Generally, corrosion resistant materials should be selected.

We are passing through the stage of green revolution. In Bombay almost all residential buildings are having terrace gardens; this adds to the beauty. The water required for

these gardens can be naturally obtained by a solar still, installed on the terrace. The size of the solar still to be provided depends upon the quantity of water required. Thus, even during the worst water shortage, the plants could be kept green.

Lastly, the solar distillation system is at the experimental stages and the economic value of this water resource has yet to be properly studied in India. It is yet to be properly evaluated, whether the system is economically feasible, physically possible and environmentally permissible in India or not. This is a vital research problem to be taken up.

★ ★ ★

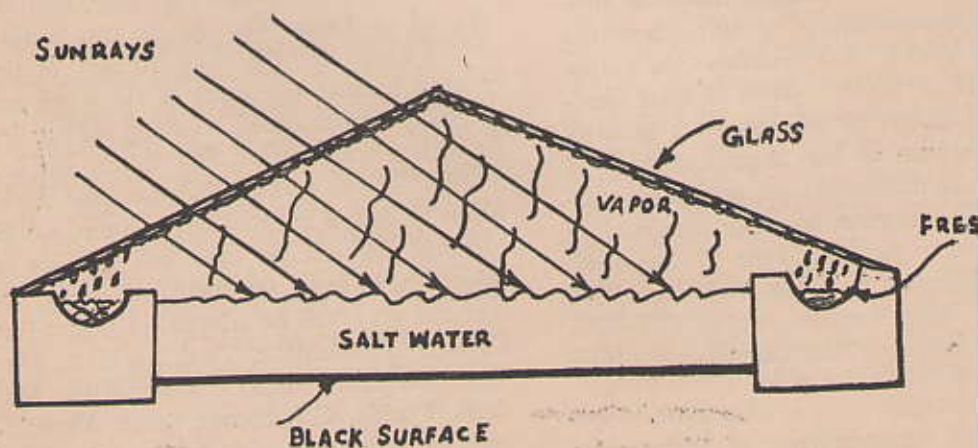


FIG. A SIMPLE SOLAR STILL

MIG-21

A RIGHT SELECTION?

BAKUL H. KHARA, T.E.(C.)

THE first MIG-21 produced from indigenous raw materials at the HAL factory (Nashik) was handed over to the Indian Air Force on 26th October, 1970. Our government has been praising this aircraft and succeeded in creating an impression to the public that everything with the MIG programme is well and nobody had raised a voice against it. But Dr. J.P. Chawla [former Director of Technical Development and production (HAL) in the Defence Ministry] said in an interview with the Indian Express (on 28-4-71) that the selection of MIG aircraft by the Defence Ministry was not a proper decision, as the aircraft had a restricted capability and was developed only as a fair weather tactical fighter for operations in Eastern Europe.

If we take little pains to examine MIG-21 in some detail, we will surely find his statement believable. Unfortunately nothing much has been released by official sources on MIG-21. Hence we have to base our study on unofficial reports only. The MIG-21 is a single seat delta wing supersonic fighter, powered by one TDR MK R37F turbojet engine which provides a thrust of about 10,000 lb. and 13,000 lb. with reheat. The first MIG-21 (prototype) is believed to have been flown in the year 1955 and become operational a few years later. It can attain a maximum speed of about 1,450 miles/hour at an altitude of 36,000 ft. with-

out external stores (in the clean configuration). The first shortcoming of MIG-21 is its range. Due to its limited radius of action, it cannot be deployed too far from its base. The second drawback is its low load carrying capacity. Its weapon arsenal contains only two air-to-air Attol missiles which are meant to be used against enemy aircraft. Hence MIG-21 is purely a defensive aircraft suited only for the role of interception.

One will be surprised to note that cannon armament has been removed altogether from MIG-21 Fishbed-D (the version which is being manufactured in India). It depends entirely on missile armament for destruction of enemy aircrafts. It can carry two Attol homing (passive) missiles. These missiles seek infra-red radiation (which are emitted from exhaust gases of aircraft engines) and is thus guided to the target. These Attols are similar to American Sidewinders which were used by Pakistani Sabres F-86 and Starfighters F-104 against Indian aircrafts in the 1965 war.

Unfortunately these missiles are not reliable and do not guarantee the hit everytime. At low altitude, they are least effective and often turn towards some heat emitting source on the ground. Again in the close range combat they are not much effective and can be evaded by skilful manoeuvre.

res. In the 1965 war, our pilots had proved that it was possible to escape such missiles (Sidewinders) and divert them to sun by skilful manouevres.

It will be much interesting to note the experience of America (USA) in this field. America completely relied on missiles and built their Voodoo F-101, Delta Dagger F-102, Delta Dart F-106, Phantom F-4 etc. fighters without any cannon. But pilots fighting in Vietnam reported that much reliance on missiles sometimes proved to be suicidal. And once the missiles are exhausted, the aircraft becomes unarmed which proves an easy prey for enemy. These experiences again established the importance of cannons and America started to reintroduce cannon in the later version of Phantoms. Provision has been made for one cannon in Naval Fighter F-14 which is still in a design state and expected to be operational by 1974. Only future can tell us about the consequences of the absence of cannon in MIG-21.

In 1965, was the time to test the performance and ability of MIG-21. There are miscellaneous reports about the use of MIGs in that war. Some reports say we kept MIG-21 in reserve and did not use them in the war. Other reports say MIG-21 never came across Starfighters. Whereas reports which denied the destruction of MIGs by PAF, said that IAF started operations with nine MIGs and was prepared to show eight of them at the end of the operations. Unfortunately we never knew the results of these operations which make us bit suspicious about the ability and performance of the MIGs.

Moreover, one hesitates to consider MIG-21 as an advanced and modern aircraft since the aerodynamic design of MIG-21 is more than 15 years old. Of course some improvements were made in the version which is produced in India. We decided to manufacture this aircraft in our country in 1963.

And we started to work on this project at such a slow speed that we are getting the first indigenous MIG this year. How old the design will be when we will complete the manufacture of MIGs! It is feared that by that time, the aircraft will be nearly obsolete.

Seeing the importance of MIG-21 in our defence system, one is tempted to ask our government some of the following questions.

(1) Was MIG-21 selected after thorough examinations and due considerations Or had we to hurry under political influence and pressure? Was IAF given chance and enough time to select and examine the aircraft?

(2) Was it advisable and profitable to split MIG complex into Nasik, Hyderabad and Koraput divisions; located too far from each other?

(3) Does MIG project work according to time-table or lagging behind the schedule? If it is progressing according to the schedule, why we set such a time-table that we get the first indigenous MIG this year i.e. after seven years of work on the same project!

(4) Is it true that we could get French Dassault Mirage, British BAC Lightning and Swedish SAAB Draken? Why were their offers not accepted? All of them are having Mach 2 capability and besides the role of interception, they can also fulfil our requirements of attack-aircrafts to some extent. How are MIGs better than these aircrafts?

(5) What does a MIG-21 aircraft cost us? Are they cheaper by way of their performance compared to foreign aircrafts of the same class? Or is this project costly like other public sectors?

(6) What is the future of MIG complex after completion of the present order of MIG-21? Is it possible to utilize these factories for other aircrafts of Indian or Foreign

designs? Or shall we have to produce what-
ever Russian government will find to suit us?

It is believed that we are going to manu-
facture about 350 such aircrafts and our
whole fleet of interceptors will be equipped
with this type of aircraft. Hence MIG-21
shall have complete responsibility of aerial
defence (with surface-to-air missiles) of In-
dia. The Government should answer these
questions which are vital to our defence. This
will be definitely in 'the public interests' and
not vice versa as often stated by our De-
fence Minister.

Some MIG-21 characteristics:

Country of Origin:—U.S.S.R.

NATO Code Name:—Fishbed.

Type:—Single seat interceptor fighter.

Length:—49 ft.

Span:—25 ft.

Height:—15 ft.

Wing area:—250 sq. ft.

Maximum Speed:—1,450 m.p.h. (Mach.
2.2) at 36,000 ft. without external
stores.

Radius of Action:—About 400 miles.

Weight:—19,500 lb. max. loaded.

Armament:—Two air-to-air Atoll missile
or 32 55 mm unguided rockets.

Operating Countries:—Algeria, Indonesia,
China, Cuba, Czechoslovakia, Finland, East
Germany, Hungary, India, Iraq, North
Korea, Poland, Rumania, U.S.S.R., Syria,
Egypt, Yugoslavia etc.

Eight squadrons of the Indian Air Force
are believed to be equipped with MIG-21
aircrafts.



"What our country now wants are mus-
cles of iron and nerves of steel—gigantic
wills which nothing can resist, which can
penetrate into mysteries and secrets of the
universe and will accomplish their purpose
in any fashion even if it meant joining to
the bottom of the ocean and meeting death
face to face."—*Vivekananda*.

What India Needs Most Today

DEEPAK M. CHANDVADKAR
S. E. Mech.

AFTER twenty-three years of self government in India, all that Democracy has given us is the value of being poor and the value of being oppressed.

It is for this reason I write, that what India needs most today is a benevolent Dictator. If you are shocked, then wait for a few seconds and read further for reason and explanation.

Let me give you the example of Adolf Hitler. To most of you Hitler was a madman, but please try to go back to the 1920's when Germany was facing a crisis after having lost the first World War. The whole country was in ruins and shambles, people were suffering and dying of hunger. During such difficult times only one man dared to come to power. That man was Adolf Hitler. He in ten years changed the face of Germany completely. There was a fantastic improvement in industry, technology and science and not to forget the Army. By 1942 he had increased the area of Germany roughly, to twice the original size. He had done well for his country. But when there is war one side has to lose and the other wins. It was Hitler's misfortune that he lost. Otherwise you will agree that this world today would not have been the same.

Take the example of France. From 1945 to 1957, in 12 years many Governments toppled. France had suffered a lot at the hands of the Germans. The economic condition of France in those 12 years was very bad. Frenchmen did not know what to do until they realised that what they needed was Gen. Charles de Gaulle. Of course De

Gaulle did not proclaim himself a dictator; but he acted as one because what he said was law and that is what dictatorship is. And look! Where he has brought France to. It is one of the leading nations of the world.

Take the example of Nehru. He too did not proclaim himself as a dictator; but acted as one because what he said was law and no minister could oppose him. And what India is today is all because of Nehru and it is no wonder that the world calls Nehru "The architect of modern India".

Take the example of Nasser's Egypt, take the example of Ethiopia. Take the example of Mussolini's Italy. Mussolini gave Italy good roads, good houses, good libraries. He built many monuments for which Italy is popular today. Take the example of so many other countries which had a dictator. One fact is quite obvious that most, in fact all the countries were facing a crisis until a dictator came and helped them. Today India is also facing a crisis. Think of any problem, we have it here in India. And it is for this reason that I write, that let us have a dictator, because it has been proved in the past that a dictator does help when a country is facing a crisis, when a country has had a stagnant economy for 20 years.

We have been shouting for the last 20 years for the basic necessities of life. Have we got it? Yes some we have, but the percentage is negligible.

So now, don't ask for food, don't ask for clothing, don't ask for shelter. Ask for a dictator and he will give you everything.

★

GRANDVADKAR
S. E. Mech.

a dictator;
what he said
dictatorship is.
France to.
of the world.

He too did
dictator; but act-
said was law
him. And
of Nehru
the world calls
India".

Egypt, take
the example
gave Italy
libraries. He
which Italy is
of so many
dictator. One
fact all the
untill a dic-
Today India
any problem,
it is for this
have a dic-
moved in the
when a coun-
country has
years.

the last 20
of life. Have
but the per-

can't ask for
Ask for a
everything.



Chief Guest—Sri S. B. Chavan



A bouquet to Smt. Chavan



S. B. Rege—Best Actor



Miss A. D. Dhupkar—Dramatics



**V. L. Shah—
Best Athlete**

RAILWAY AIR CONDITIONING

A. S. PARCHURE, Asso. Lecturer, in Mech. Engg.

COMFORT Air-Conditioning has a vast field of application. An interesting application being transport air-conditioning. The equipment used for railways must be safe, reliable, compact and light. To air-condition passenger car, heating, cooling, humidification or dehumidification, filtering processes must be adopted. Air from the exterior of a compartment will be mixed with fresh outside air. Mixed air after conditioning will be delivered to the interior of the car.

In passenger car air-conditioning, the important problem to be faced, is of ventilation. The average car contains 140 M^3 of air and can accommodate about 80 passengers. The heat transferred thro' the brake, heat, CO_2 and moisture liberated by the occupants constitute the load on the conditioner. $70\text{--}80 \text{ M}^3/\text{min.}$ of conditioned air is circulated through the carriage. The amount of air recirculated will be depending upon the type of car, number of passengers, humidity and odours.

Air distribution System

The conditioned air may be delivered to the car through the ducts by a fan or a blower. The methods generally used are (1) A longwise central duct (2) 2 side ducts inside the arched roofed car (3) Free discharge from a unit placed overhead in the centre of the car. The air will be supplied to the compartment through supply duct outlet grille and recollected from the recirculating grille. Sometimes an adjustable air outlet is provided by which the occupant can regulate the velocity and flow of the supply of conditioned air.

In cars containing one or two compartments, satisfactory result may be obtained by discharging the air directly from the unit

into upper part of the car; but for better circulation a necessary and sufficient velocity should be calculated which will avoid objectionable draft.

Air filtering

The air circulated in the conditioned car is filtered before passing over the cooling or heating coils. The outside and recirculated air sources may be filtered separately or mixed air may be filtered through a common filter. To have a greater cleaning efficiency oil coated filters are used.

Heating Equipments

In the winter season the outside air temperature is low hence the conditioner treats the air in such a way that heating and humidification processes are involved. If the locomotive is operated by steam or diesel then the exhaust of the engine may be used for indirect heating. Sometimes the floor heating system is used along with the duct system. Some rebuilt cars have the heating pipes enclosed in a duct through which air is forced by a fan, the warmed air discharging through the grille. The amount of heat supplied depends on construction of car, insulation, train speed, outside and inside temperature and number of passengers. In severe weather on an average 100 Kg. of steam/hour is circulated.

Cooling Systems

In the railway air-conditioning 3 general types of cooling systems are used: (1) ice-activated, (2) steam ejector, (3) vapour compression system. The new or rebuilt cars use V.C. system. The drive for the compressor is electro-mechanical, direct mechanical or I.C. Engine mechanical. In electro-mechanical system, a generator and a storage battery is used. But most of the designers

prefer I.C. Engine type drive. The refrigerant used is F12 or F22 and the condenser is air cooled. The air to be conditioned is blown over the evaporator through which liquid refrigerant is circulated. In the summer season about 16,000 K.Cal/hr. to 20,000 K.Cal/hr. heat is removed from the car to maintain an effective temperature within the comfort zone which means that the refrigerating capacity is 5 to 7 Tons.

Temperature and Humidity Control

For summer air-conditioning while cooling the air, moisture gets condensed and hence humidity is automatically controlled. Sometimes cooling is followed by reheating the dry air. During winter when heating and humidification is essential, a steam or water spray controlled by humidistat is generally used.

To control the temperature of the interior

of the car automatic thermostatic controls are used. Generally separate thermostats for cooling and heating are provided. Cooling thermostats will control the flow of the refrigerant whereas a heating thermostat will control steam or exhaust gas flow. The thermostats will adjust the timing of the heater. The thermostats are located in the air ducts near the floor or at the recirculating grille. A wide range of temperature can be obtained from an automatic thermostat control.

Automatic controls and relays will operate the system in such a way that heating and cooling equipments will not operate simultaneously. For winter heating when the heating system is out of operation, the blower also stops avoiding the cold air from entering the interior of the car.

Railway air-conditioning is becoming popular in India and a satisfactory performance is obtained from the de-lux Express



Gentleman, are you Mr. D. R. Desai?
There is a letter for you.
To Mr. D. R. Desai, Care of Sardar Patel....

THE ART OF SYMBOLISM

V. G. BUCH, F.E. Class

INDIA, our great Motherland has been aptly described as the centre and base mother of culture, civilization and religion. She has been the motherland of many great saints and philosophers, who have, all through their lives meditated and thought deeply on the basic human nature and characters. Human sufferings made their hearts break and in the light of their genius coupled with sympathy for human sufferings, they have postulated various paths and tried to convince human fellow beings to follow the paths of perfection. In order to make the most difficult and intricate concepts of the philosophy of life, easy and interesting to common people, so that they can follow these paths, they have adopted various ways of simplifying their ideas so that they would be part and parcel of their daily lives.

Their only and simple motive behind all this was, to lead the human fellow beings on a path along which they would, through easier ways, at least partially (if not completely), attain a happy life, wherein only an atmosphere of contentment and happiness would be pervading. वसुधैव कुटुम्बकम् was their dream of the universe.

One of the ways they followed was one of representing the ideas by simple, amusing and familiar "Pratik". These "Pratiks" (which one would equivalently call symbols), appear to be a very successful way of achieving the goal.

The symbol is a genius, a very original creation of theirs. The symbols may be in the form of human beings or even other forms of lives like cows, goats, parrots, peacocks and so on. These symbols were assigned various interesting (though arbitrary) characters to represent the ideals. Many a times, these symbols though not

human beings could even speak like us, and in the form of small funny poems or terse expressions they used to give useful advices to the readers or listeners. Thus, we have, in "Panchtantra" a collection of short stories which are symbolizing ideals and hence amusing and equally good lessons they convey—parrots, cows etc., non human beings are characters. The characters speak and discuss like us, giving useful hints which would help us in our lives. Thus the symbols form a major part of the "upa-desha" of our ancient seers.

In many cases, they postulated the statues which have come to be known as Gods. These were assigned special abilities. Sometimes, however, they were given special physical features also. Thus, for instance, to make him all mighty and omniscient, Lord Vishnu has been decorated with four hands and has been given the "Trikal Gyana". Similarly, Ravana, symbol of undue pride has been depicted with ten heads, meaning thereby that his "अहं" was ten times the usual.

Another form of symbolic representation is met with in our festivals: Holi, for example is celebrated by a large fire made out of wood, grass etc, collected in a pit. People worship, this fire and offer cocoanuts etc. The next day is celebrated as the "Dhuleti" and people, especially Hindus, enjoy it by splashing colours and coloured water at each other and make each other colourful and gaily participate in such a 'game of holi'.—This in general is the procedure we follow. As a matter of fact, however, one would say that it represents one of our very subtle activities. We "burn off" our base instincts like lust, anger, envy and so on in the fire of our true understanding and knowledge; and it is this internal enlighten-

ing fire which we symbolically represent by actual fire. Just as, the heat of the actual fire kills the germs of physical atmosphere, rendering it quite purified, so it is our mental fire that purifies our soul and mind, burning all our base qualities. Thus we are transformed into superior beings with noble qualities. In the joyous mood of our achievement of purified state of mind, we are in new, colourful mood and this we symbolically represent by physically "playing holi". Holi, thus is a very good example of how our symbols represent good ideals.

The symbols have been employed, as we

know, in practically all physical sciences. There of course, they represent physical characters or properties as against the hidden, abstract ideas and ideals in the fields described earlier. We also have now unique conjunction of the symbolism. The symbols representing physical and abstract in conjoined manner!

Thus the method of symbolism of ours, has been the most powerful and it is an apt method of representing subtle ideals in a simple, amusing and still enlightening manner. It is characteristic of Hindu philosophy in particular and of Indian philosophy in general.



We are erecting this floor to make the lower one leak-proof.

In a Humorous Vein:

"INDIAN OLYMPIC"

SHANKAR N. R., T.E. (M)

APPLAUSE and cheers welcomed the Union Minister for sports as he rose to speak.

"From sometime now, the spell which the foreign games had exerted in our young blood faded," he began. "Cricket, Football, Tennis are being watched by few people and played by even fewer. Attitudes of team spirit and sportmanship have been fast vanishing from every sphere of action and are considered foreign and out-dated."

"Different kinds of new sports which have a distinctly Indian individuality, are being played. Moreover these sports which have sprung from our own people, have caught the imagination of Indians, from every state. It is a great pleasure for me to give away the prizes after reviewing each game."

No sooner the Minister paused than the secretary came forward and began announcing the results. "First event".

Stone Throwing: All states participated in this event and the general standard was high. Andhra Pradesh gave a tough time to West Bengal, the holders. The final was replayed thrice before it was declared a tie.

Land Grabbing: A promising game invented quite recently. Kudos to Kerala for

snatching the largest area in a short period. The second prize was not awarded as other states did not meet the minimum requirements.

Bus Burning: Trophy goes to Maharashtra, who, being a late starter swung into form to knock out West Bengal as the country's quickest bus-burner.

Car Sticking: The game involves stopping cars moving at high speed, removing the plates licence and adding new numerals. Tamil Nadu clocks the fastest time. Delhi and Gujarat tied for the second place.

100 meter smashing the street light:— Special mention must be made of the tender age of champion bulb-breaking. Andhra Pradesh leads in this event, followed by Maharashtra for the second and West Bengal for the third.

N.B.—Decision of the Judges is final. Apologies are asked from the participants of stone throwing event, who flung a volley of stones at the panel of Judges, injuring two, when the results were announced.

Finally, we thank the audience for their enthusiasm shown and would request them not to practice for the stadium-breaking event just now.

✱

DID YOU KNOW?

RAO A. V., F.E.

1. THAT the Ravenglass and Eskdale Railroad of England operate commercially as a freight and passenger carrier on rails only 15 inches apart?

2. THAT 'Californium 252', a radio-isotope is billion times more valuable than gold and sells at \$ 450,000,000,000 per pound and by 1980 when its production may go up, it will be a bargain at about \$ 200,000,000 per pound!

3. THAT 'Demographer' is a person concerned with populations?

4. THAT 'Plectrum' is the name of the pick used to pluck a Guitar?

5. THAT in India, tea is usually served to welcome visitors but, in Australia and Newzealand, to indicate politely that the visitor has overstayed?

6. THAT Science of Cybernetics deals with Computers?

7. THAT slight ruffle caused in the sea by a breeze is called 'a cat's paw'?

8. THAT Dutton hall built in Cheshire, England, in 1542, was dismantled in 1933 and with every stone and timber marked

was moved 250 miles to east Sussex—where it was reassembled serves as a boy's school?

9. THAT a line placed over numeral multiplies its value by 100

10. THAT when India introduced Naya Paisa, late De Gaulle introduced New Franc and when India removed prefix "Naya" he followed suit and the French currency again the franc

11. THAT the Gulf of Morbihan in Brittany France, is studded with 365 islets one for each day of the year?

12. THAT "Astrorama" as invented by its inventor, Midoni Kans, is made up of five 119 mm projectors and 515 lenses are used on a domed 360 degree screen which is 12 times the size of Cinerama and with five linked 300 mm, 3.5 Nikkor lenses each covering 122 degrees?

13. THAT, at the recent Expo 67 movies were shown on screens of various sizes and shapes e.g. Canada had a rectangular (24 feet high and 48 feet wide) and Australia had a circular screen the size of the film ranged from 10 to 210 mm.



Computers and Electronic Data Processing

By BEHL RAMESH, S.E. (E)

VERY recently man has achieved one of the most significant land-marks in the history of human progress. A dream that man has cherished for countless years. "The landing of man on the surface of moon and getting him back safely": A very large number of factors have contributed to the success of this mission, but most important of all is the services of Electronic Computers without which the task would have been impossible.

Today's computer is a most powerful automatic device for processing information whether it is scientific data, military statistics or management information.

A Computer can be defined as:

"A device capable of accepting data, performing specified operation automatically in a logical sequence and giving meaningful results".

Problems have to be fed to the computers in a form which machines can understand. Computer memory has to be educated to deal with the problems giving a detailed procedure by which that question can be solved by a series of logical instructions. The set of logically sequenced instructions followed by the computer for solving the problem is known as PROGRAMME.

Depending on the logic and design of various computers, a set of rules is devised and instructions are codified to write the programmes. These are called programming language such as Autocoder, Fortran Cobol etc.

Programming is a laborious process. But once this is done, processing is achieved at extremely fast speeds.

There are two basic types of computers:

- (1) Analogue and
- (2) Digital.

The analogue computer interprets and uses continuous variables like say voltages, volumes, speed or temperature, rather than numbers which are used by digital computers. It is relatively simpler than digital computer, but its applications are generally restricted to scientific problems.

The digital computer is fed by and produces numerical figures or alphabetical information coded in the digital form. Thus their use is predominantly in production control, inventory control, cost control, project control etc. including solutions of scientific design equations and simulations.

All the data/information which we want to be processed has to be given in a code form which can be sensed by it only in the form of electrical impulses.

Having written the programme, computer processes the data extremely fast, accurately and consistently. Where repeatedly similar calculations, are required for a very large number of items, it is most useful. In mathematical problems requiring a large number of inter-dependent factors in a design problem computer tends itself most creditably. This helps the analysis of overall system, resulting in better co-ordination and efficiency. Decision making is made much easier by the help of Management Information systems which are a direct outcome of intensive computer usage.

ELECTRONIC DATA PROCESSING is simply processing of Data at Electronic speeds automatically. It is also known as automatic Data processing.

Three basic phases or steps are:

- Input,
- Processing
- and Output.

Input:—Input to the computers has to be in a definite form. It is usually in the form of punched cards or magnetic/paper tape. Data is punched/written on these and fed to computer memory through card readers magnetic/paper tape units. Similarly the sequential set of programme is also fed into the computer memory through these devices.

Memory Unit:—This generally consists of magnetic cores or drum and stores all the data and Instruction during the processing/manipulation period. Final results are sent out through the output devices as punched cards or printed report of magnetic/paper tape and next set of data is taken for processing.

Control Unit

Once the data comes into memory unit, the manipulation/processing is carried out under the control of this unit by picking up the stored instructions according to the sequenced programme.

Control unit also exercises control on the input/output units and causes the writing/

printing of required results. This really acts as the nerve centre of computer.

Arithmetic Unit

Actual operations of addition, subtraction, multiplication division and comparison are carried out by this unit under the guidance of control unit.

Output Unit

After processing is completed the results are given out on the output devices like card punches, magnetic/paper tape units, printers or video units. A considerable development has recently taken place in the design of video units, where pictorial representations of results can be seen by the users.

With increasing speed and capacity a very large quantity of data can be processed by a computer establishment at incredible speeds.

Man has always feared the introduction of machines replacing manual work/labour. Yet he has always got used to it and made further advancement to reduce the day-to-day drudgery of manual labour. Computer is yet another instrument in his hands for progress and prosperity.

★



His journal is complete.

really acts

subtraction,
comparison are
the guidance

the results
like card
units, prin-
development
the design
representa-
the users.

capacity a very
processed by
incredible

introduction
work/labour.
and made
the day-to-
Computer
hands for



M. B. Rao
Gold Medal



A. R. Nene
Gold Medal



R. P. Jani
Gold Medal



V. S. Kogekar
Silver Medal



Sri K. D. Desai
Passed M.E. Exam.



M. R. Chedda
Khandas M. Prize



R. J. Modi
Merit Prize



Abraham Samuel
Merit Prize



ROLL OF HONOURS



H. M. Doshi
Major Dabhashi Prize



R. M. Parasurampuriah
Merit Prize



A. B. Kulkarni
Killawalla Prize



B. K. Parekh
Merit Prize



D. J. Telang



M. Anantharam



P. G. Parekh



A. M. Kapnadak

FIRST CLASS STUDENTS



B.E. EXAMINATION



R. R. Kishnani



D. J. Darooka



S. A. Gadag



V. P. Dhumale



S. Parekh



N. H. Delfale (F.E.)



R. P. Chuga (F.E.)



A. P. Tendulkar (F.E.)



S. S. Angal (F.E.)



S. S. Bhavari (F.E.)

FIRST CLASS STUDENTS
April 1970

*

S. E. (Mech.) Exam.



T. A. Ramkumar (F.E.)



S. R. Kishnani



S. Y. Vora



B. V. Lodhavia



H. S. Pundle



S. V. Thakkar



D. Dhumale



V. R. Shankar



S. K. Warriar



S. K. Gala



S. A. Lahorewalla



B. M. Mehra
S.E. (E)



A. M. Udeshi
S.E. (M)



V. N. Desai
S.E. (M)



K. B. Parikh
T.E. (M)



V. S. Mandavia
S.E. (E)



P. A. Salunke
S.E. (M)



S. K. Idnany
S.E. (M)



A. K. Yogi
T.E. (M)



S. V. Chavan
T.E. (M)



N. P. Eklahare
T.E. (M)



G. P. Joshi
T.E. (M)



C. G. Joshi
T.E. (M)



V. R. Seth
T.E. (M)



B. K. Rastegar
T.E. (M)



R. S. Kothare
T.E. (M)



A. G. Devani
T.E. (M)



B. Parikh
T.E. (M)



K. Yogi
T.E. (M)



G. Joshi
T.E. (M)



Devani
T.E. (M)

Need Of The Hour — Cry Of The Nation

"NATIONAL INTEGRATION"

Though we are making good headway, good advancement in different directions, like economic and industrial, the nation's energies are being snapped by the recurring communal disturbances; all in the name of religion; the nation's progress is being superimposed by the regress—The national disintegration—Read and Think that the successful functioning of a democratic order depends on the enlightened citizens.

—S. T. DOHADWALA
(S.E. Civil)

TODAY, we are faced with a very challenging situation in the history of our nation. The solidarity and unity among the various sections of the people is far from satisfactory and the distinction of caste, creed, affiliations and language has again raised its ugly head undermining the very stability of our young Republic. We are thrown into such a situation where we have no longer to think of national integration but how to prevent 'Disintegration'. Our policies, since Independence have resulted in the country feeling less and less like a nation, but more and more as a conglomeration of religions, communities and castes.

The problem of integration of all the people, living in this subcontinent of ours and how to foster peace, amity and goodwill among them have been evading solution, despite the earnest efforts of National Integration Council, these years.

It is the observed fact that national integration is the supreme need of the hour, as without peace, harmony and good neighbourliness among all sections of the people, the nation cannot make any head-way in creative directions. Every citizen of India has the right to work without fear anywhere in the country. Attacking him or killing him does not solve any problem. This is like

the monkey in the fable who to swat a fly injured his own face.

There is widespread cause of anxiety and shame that the life of an Indian national should be threatened because of his religion or community or that an Indian citizen from one part of the country should be made to feel a stranger in another part.

For integration, what is required is that, our leaders should capitalise on and strengthen this underlying strong sense of unity and nationalism in the country. Instead of fanning the flames of statism, communalism, casteism and linguism in the country, the various political and non-political parties should work to strengthen the unifying forces.

India's misfortune is that, some political parties have developed a vested interest in communalism, casteism and regionalism to perpetuate themselves in power. Under the banner of 'National Integration' these parties actually accelerate the process of disintegration in the country. Thus the more they talk about 'National Integration' more we move towards national disintegration.

The growing regional consciousness and the separatist tendencies amongst the states

are posing a serious threat to the nation's integrity. The growing process of fragmentation of the nation on narrow considerations of language, region and religion must be checked forthwith, if democracy is to survive and thrive in this country and if the nation is to really progress.

In the process of achieving national integration, every one of us must play his or her part. Politicians in power and in opposition, intellectuals, and indeed all citizens, whatever be their vocation or profession, whether humble or exalted, each one must

strive to create a sense of Indianness which will help in the process of national integration.

The problem involves considerations of a political, social, sociological and psychological character, and it is the duty of all of us to help to inject into the climate of this country progressive ideas which will assist national integration. The danger of narrow, parochial forces which are raising their head should not be underestimated. These forces pose a challenge, and it is the duty of us all to meet the challenge with all our might.

JAI - HIND

00000000000000



And now, I think, we'll need no more stone specimens.

WHAT IS WRONG WITH OUR EDUCATION ?

ABRAHAM SAMUEL

T. E. (Elec)

THERE is something wrong, radically wrong, with the system of education throughout India and this is evidenced by the large number of strikes and student unrest prevailing in most of the universities today. The stage has come when bribing a high official in the university can get you a degree or cramming and vomiting like a parrot will get you a first class, sometimes even a distinction.

Perhaps this calls for a whole new system of education completely different to the existing system. Perhaps it is the failure of the educationists at the top. In many universities, the chancellor and the vice-chancellor are just tools of the politicians and doing everything for the furtherance of their interests. It has been seen that people with ideas and sound principles of education have purposely been kept on the sidelines and over neglected, their condition being of a man crying in the wilderness. Instead high posts are taken by influential people who know next to nothing about educating the masses but are only concerned in amassing money and to become a power in their own right.

In colleges, students attend lectures, where they are supposed to be taught for forty-five minutes. Bunking lectures in colleges is not uncommon and can be attributed to this system of listening to the monotonous drone for hours. Then one month before the examinations, a lot of memorising and cramming is done which enables the students to pass comfortably.

There are also cases where in the theory lecture, the student is told that he will be

told the details in the laboratory and when he goes to the laboratory, it is taken for granted that all the theory has been done in the class and this assumption leaves the students right in the middle, completely confused and not aware of what is going on.

This system of mass education is another obstacle. Students get no individual attention in colleges which is but natural as a professor cannot give his personal attention to each of the hundred or so students in a class. This is comparable to the goods produced in large quantities in factories. In the same way, there are thousands of graduates being turned out every year to face the world and the problem of unemployment.

If education could be made more interesting, if more attention is paid to each student, then education has some value as the student will try to do his best because of the confidence reposed on him.

Today, no consideration is given to those people who get third classes or pass out in the second or third attempt. In an age where first class students are unemployed, what about their plight? Steps must be taken to ensure that all graduates get a fair deal in getting jobs. They must be able to stand on their own feet and get the jobs without influence, which is needed very much these days to get a job.

Digressing for a moment, who hasn't heard of giving donations to colleges while being admitted? These are mostly prevalent in medical colleges where it has become a regular practice and it is the case of not

giving a donation that is the exception to the rule, rather than vice versa. This is another form of racketeering and must be stopped at any cost. It is bad for the morale of a student when he sees a richer student getting into the medical college by giving huge sums when himself can't get, by having only a moderate percentage.

Let us also hearken to the old proverb that all work and no play makes Jack a dull boy. Every student must be encouraged to

take part in extra-curricular activities, especially sports and games. This will give the student some extra interest and zest which will benefit him not a little. Elders in authority must therefore take the right steps.

By more interest, dedication, sincerity and co-ordination between professors and students, a better tomorrow will result and the strikes, dissatisfaction and pessimism of the students can be curbed and finally removed altogether.

The Sunshine of Life

Prof. L. L. BHIRUD — Prof. of Civil Engg.

I twinkle like a little star
On the lonely hapless world below
Up above high in the sky
Shine I with my fellow stars.

No misery or sorrow
No evil of death
No worry of future
Reaches me up there.

Nothing can cow me down
Neither the struggle of life
Nor its seeming failures
For, shine I with my own light.

Life, a game of hide and seek
Full of thrill and freshness
Mourn not O' man
Great is thy destiny!

The sunshine is here and now
Open the window of your mind
And behold! You become the light
This is the mystery of life.

Short Story

EBB AND TIDE

VASANT DAVE, ex-student

It was one of the afternoons of a typical Indian summer in Bombay. Sky had dropped whatever ornaments of soft clouds she had worn uptil now. The greenish-blue surface sea embracing Marine Drive, the gigantic modern sea-face, reflected whatever light it could into the eyes of the onlooker. Distant trees leisurely rocked in a not so weak wind. However, the wind was neither cool nor comforting. It carried a little dust along with it, making atmosphere all the more unlovely. Broad tarmac roads were lonelier than midnight. Every living thing had retreated to any scanty shade it had managed to find. The sun scorched the land mercilessly.

At this time, a figure clad in white made its appearance on the scene. It was short and thin and bareheaded. It moved slowly, without any aim, kicking dust carelessly. It was a person who might have been identified as Rashmi, an ex-cashier in a well-known bank in South Bombay.

Only a few days ago Rashmi was charged with going away confidential information and instantly discharged. With this background, there was no scope of his ever getting as good a job as before. No one would believe him, though whatever he wanted to say was not false altogether. He had been dismissed on the base of a mere report by the head of his department to the manager. Some personal feeling had crept in and the senior clerk had taken advantage of his position to get rid of Rashmi. Little did he care of what happened to the family of the young man snatched off his bread. Most of Rashmi's colleagues knew of his innocence. In spite of that, not a single person possess-

ed guts to stand up to bring out the fact. No one wished to get involved in this affair and get unpopular. Everyone knew that the gun now pointing towards Rashmi would turn to one's own self if one indulged in such a matter. Rashmi was lost in these thoughts and the more he thought, the less he cared of what went on around.

What to do to escape the ungrateful humanity was a question. It was just unbearable to be looked down as a dismissed clerk and unemployed person.

The head was there, proceeding with his selfish plots. He was the culprit. He was the one who alone was responsible for his misfortune. He was the one who shook with suppressed laughter when Rashmi was ordered to leave. Was it not expected of Rashmi to take the beast to court? But he respected little the law court of man. In that way, the court above was far better. Then should not the head be sent to *that* court? Did he deserve to live in any case?

No. That was impossible. Rashmi knew he could do no murder. His conscience kept telling him time and again that life would be too high a price for the head and his family to pay.

What was the use of living any more himself? He was straightforward and immune to those vices with which all he saw around were affected. World was for those who paid a tit for a tat, who could go any length for their own sake, who did not believe in the next world. He was an unwanted person as Socrates had been. Was it not better to bring an end to his own miserable life and leave the rest to live happily?

Rashmi was undergoing a mental ebb just as the sea on his right went through a physical one. Was it for suicide that he had come to the sea-front at this lonely hour?

Rashmi slowed steps. After all, was it wise to give in to one small set-back? His family had suffered a blow at the loss of his job. Yet there was a hope of his getting some other work and continuing as before. In what position would the family be if he lost his life too? Was it not his duty as a son, a husband and a father to pull out his family from a whirlpool?

He looked up. The metropolis rolled ahead with its sky-scraper hotels and artistic cinema-houses, crowded slums and smoky fac-

ories. There were still many years of life here during which anything might happen, he thought.

And Rashmi's hands rose. The tide had smacked in the left palm. "I'll fight," he gasped, and his sorrowful face wore the mask of sternness. Tide had come more quickly than it ever did in the past.

The figure in the white quickened with fresh vigour. The next moment he disappeared round a corner. The tide plained at the loss of a probable victim. Above, the sun mocked at the man's panse.

* * *



You see! Our design of this culvert is successful. It takes up the maximum live load!

many years in his
anything could hap-

se. The right fist
"I'll fight it out,"
ful face pulled up
de had come far
ed in the sea out-

the quickened steps
at moment it had
mer. The sea com-
a probable guest.
at the ebbing ex-

ANECDOTES

B. K. JOSHI T.E. (M)

1. *The Magician:*

Once Mr. Hemmingway and his friend went to a hotel. The hotel was very well furnished and well equipped. There they saw dishes with silver spoons. Hemmingway wished to take away the spoon for himself. But before the thought came to his mind, his friend had already taken away one. Hemmingway could see it in his friend's pocket.

An idea immediately struck his mind. He stood up and said, "Ladies and Gentlemen", "I am a great magician. See here. I put this silver spoon into my pocket and it will come out from my friend's pocket". Saying this, he put one spoon into his pocket and took out one from his friend's pocket.

2. *Bhagwath Gita, The Base of all Religious Books:*

Swami Vivekananda went to Chicago to attend the world conference of all religions. There was nobody to guide him. At last one Mr. Write met him and took him to his home. Mr. Write was a great philosopher.

He had collected many books on philosophy and religion. There were also some books lying on his table. The Bhagwath Gita was at the bottom of all the other books. Mr. Write said to Swamiji, "Look Swamiji, Bhagwath Gita, the most holy book from your religion is at the bottom." Swamiji said silently, "Surely it is the base of all religious books". Saying this, he pulled out the Bhagwath Gita and the result was, all the other books above it toppled down.

3. *Only One Fish:*

Goldsmith, the great poet and writer, was asked by his friend, "How many fishes are required to reach the moon from the earth?" Goldsmith said, instantly, "only one fish is sufficient if it is sufficiently long."

4. *Coachmen and Chairman:*

Once Shri P.K. Atre, the popular writer in Marathi, and his friends were chating. One of his friends said, "Atre, you are sitting on a chair and we are on a couch (sofa). Atre said, "Yes, You are coachmen, while I am Chairman."



THE UNFORGETTABLE CRICKETERS

MISHRA S. K. T.E. (Civil)

ALL over the world thousands play the game of cricket for love of it and it is nearly impossible to select players whom everybody loves and likes. Yet I have tried to select from the players whom I think dominated the field whenever they played and created memories which a true lover of cricket can never forget. I haven't seen them in action but through books of then and now. I love them very much. No doubt they are my favourites.

In this article I have not labelled these cricketers with the prefix 'Mr,' for one may be sure that real players have no love for these miserable and most hateful labels and distinctions.

To begin with, the grand old man of English cricket Dr. W.G. Grace who did more to make this game enjoyable than any other player and was the outstanding personality of his time.

Born at Bristol in 1848, was the fourth of five brothers and appeared at the early age of 9 for West Gloucestershire. At the age of 15 he played against the famous All England XI and the next year at Oval and at Lord's. He was one of the heaviest men to play in first class cricket weighing 18 stones. He aggregated 54896 runs at an average of 39.55 and only few have been able to cross this figure. But considering the type of wickets he played, this is the most remarkable career of all. To add to his greatness, you have, his 2876 wickets taken at an average of 17.92. It is hard to find anyone better than him as a fielder to his own bowling. He was first to score a triple century in first class cricket, making 344 runs in 6 hours 20 minutes against M.C.C. in Kent in 1876; and made another triple century for Gloucestershire against Yorkshire. Apart from these two, he made ten double centuries and in all 126 centuries scoring centuries in each

inning in three matches. He led England in 13 tests losing only 3 of them and scored a century on his debut in the test in 1880. He scored 100 runs and 10 wickets in a match no less than 16 times and as far as I know nobody has yet crossed this figure. In 1874 he became the first to score 1000 runs and took 100 wickets in a single season and repeated the feat in each of the next four seasons and again in 1885 and '86. In one season he crossed 2000 runs mark no less than three times. He made 2739 runs in 1871 at an average of 78.25 in 39 innings and to note, in those days there were no boundaries and every stroke had to be run. He last appeared in the first class cricket at the age of 60, his career lasting 43 years in which he regularly played for 35 years and scored 1000 runs in a season at the age of 54 in 1902.

People say McDonald was the fastest in twenties, Larwood in thirties, Lindwall in the forties, Statham, Trueman, Tyson in the fifties and Hall in the sixties and a large section perhaps votes out Larwood as the fastest bowler of all time. But according to Ralph Barker and the great judges of the past, the men who played against Kartrick, Knox, Jones, Kotze, McDonald and watched Larwood and Lindwall, vote for the two Surrey bowlers W.H. Lockwood and Tom Richardson, who were at their peak in Nineties. It is impossible for me to single out any one, from these two giants of the field and such I am writing here about both of them somewhat in a comparative way. Lockwood and Richardson played for the same country, their careers were paralld, bowled for many years at opposite ends and ended their careers in the same season but still in style, physique, temperament, performance and form they were as unlike they could possibly be.



**Ruling Party
(Mock Parliament)**



**Opposition
Bench
(Mock
Parliament)**



**A Scene from Marathi
Drama (Youth Festival)
V. Sardesai and
S. B. Rege**

Lockwood first played for Notts at the age of eighteen in 1886 and took 4 for 69 in 37 overs which were of 4 balls. But after that he fared poorly in the ensuing matches. In 1889 he joined Surrey countyside and in 1891 he began to develop as a bowler. Sharp fell away in that season and it was then that Lohman found in Lockwood another worthy partner. About his bowling it was of unanimous opinion that a more deadly pace of fast bowling had rarely been seen anywhere, the ball breaking back so much and at such a pace as practically unplayable. In 1892 he became a great fast bowler taking 151 wickets, more than any other bowler, at an average of 13.89. In championship matches he took a wicket every 29 balls becoming the most economical and penetrating bowler in the country. Only McDowall and Larwood have approached the sheer flowing beauty of his action in full motion and he made the ball flick higher from the pitch than any other bowler.

In 1892 Surrey introduced another fast bowler who played only in 10 matches, taking 24 wicket at 18 runs each; but of his pace, it was said, only Kartright could be compared with him. He was Tom Richardson born in 1870. These two bowlers have been compared again and again to the detriment of one or the other. For so many years at Oval, Richardson attacked from one end and Lockwood from the other and if they couldn't get wickets they simply interchanged the ends. Although they had one or two similarities they offered unusual contest and by some freak of circumstances they were rarely at their best together. Lockwood was at his best in 1892, but during 1893-97 it was Richardson who stole the show and in this time Lockwood suffered an extraordinary eclipse and was in and out of the team. But at the age of 30 in 1898 Lockwood came right back to form and emerged once more as the best bowler retaining the distinction till his retirement.

Richardson's action was severely criticised and was believed to be throwing the ball,

but as time went on, little more was heard of these complaints until beneath a wave of appreciation of his qualities, they died out together. Surrey lost George Lohman through illness after eight great years and Lockwood although at his best was not so consistently successful as Richardson. Australians, under Blackham, played three test matches and Lockwood was the first choice.

At Lord's in the 1st Test, England batting first, made 334 and when Australia batted they were 75 for 5, all the wickets going to Lockwood, but then through dropped catches they recovered partially and made a good score in which Lockwood was over-bowled and took 6 for 101, the match ending on a draw due to rain.

At Oval, England won the second test by an inning mainly due to Lockwood, who broke through early in both innings taking 4 out of the first 6 wickets in each of the innings. In spite of the rise of Richardson, Lockwood was the first choice. But he suffered from strain and Richardson got the chance to prove his worth and did not disappoint the selectors, as he took 4 for 49 in 13.4 overs, each of five balls, in the first inning and 6 for 107 in second inning of the Third test, which ended in a draw.

Lockwood topped the average with 14 wickets at 15.28 in 2 matches; but Richardson with 10 wickets at 15.6 was not far behind. Lockwood had 25 and Richardson 23 years of success stretched ahead of them. In 1894 Lockwood and Richardson were the leading attacking forces in the country. Lockwood taking 150 wickets at an average of 14.13 where as despite being out of the game for sometime, due to strain, Richardson took 196 wickets at 10.64 missing the 200 mark narrowly. Wisden singled him out as the bowler of two years in succession giving the honour every cricketer dreams of.

Reference: "The Encyclopedia of Cricket":
by Maurice Golesworthy.

"Ten Great Bowlers":
by Ralph Barker.

JOBLESS ENGINEERS

I. R. Paharia B.E.

WITH the dawn of freedom came an awakening in India and our leaders made plans to develop the country rapidly. At that time, all our country men, engineers, doctors, farmers, physicists and politicians took the joint responsibility to develop India as rapidly as possible. Engineers played the important role to industrialize the country. At that time, our late Prime Minister pt. Jawahar Lal Nehru remarked that, it is not the politicians, but the engineers should build a new India.

Watching the position of our country then, every middle class and higher class family started giving Technical Education to their children thinking that after the completion of education, their child will occupy a good position in life drawing a handsome salary.

But at present their hopes remain as hopes only. Today they are facing a serious problem of being unemployed. Now they have come out as engineers and technicians searching for jobs. There are many young engineers who are not employed anywhere for a long period. The problem of engineers unemployed constitutes a very serious and menacing problem. The engineer unemployed is a frustrated person. He nurses a sense of personal injury and if the grievance is continued long and the numbers involved are large, as it is at present, the situation in our country will be decidedly explosive and will constitute a hindrance to

the progress of our country. An engineer is a smart and intelligent person possessing some ideas. Still our country is not in a position to make use of such persons.

Why the engineers are jobless? Are there too many of them in our Country, that all of them cannot be employed? No. As compared to other countries, the number of engineers is much less in India. In the U.S.A. there is one engineer for every ten person. In the U.K. the ratio is 1:40; while in India, there is only one engineer for every 1500 persons.

At the same time, the government is also not responsible for this situation. We should not blame the government. Our country is suffering from many difficulties and wants. So our industries are not modernized and developed. The industrial development in our country is immature and inadequate. Our industries have not been able to maintain their hold on the foreign market. An export industry of a particular country may suffer because the other countries restrict the import of its products or because rival exporting countries through greater efficiency, can under sell them in the world market. There has been then a fall in the export industries, which is transmitted to other industrial sectors. Thus when industries suffer, then all others who are connected with the industries will also suffer. This is one of the reasons for the unemployment of engineers.

The other effective reason is the system of technical education. Engineers are given little practical training in the colleges. An industry wants a person who possesses some practical knowledge of his work. So when a fresh graduate comes out he has to face the difficulty of having no practical knowledge. So our education system must be improved and students should be given compulsory practical training of one to two months in the industries during their study period.

An engineer
person possessing
country is not in a
such persons.

Are
our Country,
employed? No.
the number
India. In the
for every ten
ratio is 1:40;
one engineer

Government is also
situation. We
Government. Our
difficulties
are not
The industrial
is immature
have not
hold on the
industry of a
because the
import of its
exporting coun-
try, can under
stand. There has
export industries,
the industrial sec-
tor suffer, then all
with the indus-
try is one of the
of engineers.
is the system
engineers are given
the colleges. An
possesses some
work. So when
he has to face
practical know-
ledge system must be
should be given
of one to two
during their study

Although from last year, our government
has taken up a sensible step by reducing
the number of seats in engineering colleges
of our country, uptill now our universities
were "manufacturing" engineers with a
very high speed. Every year the production
exceeds consumption. But now the pro-
duction will try to balance with the con-
sumption. Further to avoid unemployment
of engineers, our government should help in

modernization and development of indus-
tries. Government should establish new
and bigger plants.

Although this year, the situation of some
of the industries is better than it was in
1968-69, let us hope it will go on improving
and within the next two three years, it will
be much improved. Also, the new genera-
tion of engineers might not have to suffer.

★ ★ ★

COME-DECEMBER

T. A. Ramkumar, S.E. (MECH)

DECEMBER, comes with a bumper offer,

To the children of all ages,

To fill the hearts of pretty pages;

With the scintillating sense of Pleasure.

The MONTH, that comes once a year,

To spill sweet odour of cakes

On the august body of dear

Dances with blessing pair makes.

To S.P.C.E. young engineers, teachers

The month comes with smiling face

Shedding brightness on the innocent face,

With many opportunities to cheer.

Here, swings cricket, chess, football,

Table-tennis, carroms, volleyball,

With dear teachers and the rest

Brought back to their lovely childhood.

Teachers, go gay with dear students

For the double movie at Navrang,

Tapiwala

For the buffet dinner at midwinter night

For the various entertaining programme.

Last; December recalls the youth, of their
destiny,

To fight the drawback in society,

Polishing the immemorable deeds of

Jesus,

To find our country in Peace-Prosperity.

The Meaning of TRUE EDUCATION

By BEHL RAMESH, S. E. (E)

THE ordinary meaning of education is a knowledge of letters. The true definition of LIBERAL education, according to Gandhiji stands true when body is a ready servant of one's will, whose intellect is a clear cold logic engine with all its parts, of equal strength and in smooth working order, whose mind is stored with a knowledge of the fundamental truth of nature, the servant of a tender conscience.

According to his conception the function of education is Character building and that is achieved by primary education. Literary training by itself adds not an inch to one's moral height and that character building is independent of literary training. The end of all knowledge must be building up of Character.

What better looks can there be, than the book of HUMANITY. Real education has to draw out the best from the student to be educated. This can never be done by packing ill assorted and unwanted information into the heads of the pupils, but can only come through, a proper exercise and training of the bodily organs. Man is neither a mere intellect nor the gross animal body, nor the heart or soul alone. A proper and harmonious combination of all the three is required for the making of the whole man and this constitutes the true economics of education.

The world is full of many a gem of priceless beauty, but then, these gems are not all of English setting. Other languages can well boast of production of similar excellence.

The field of education, which holds the seeds of the future of the children requires

absolute sincerity, fearlessness in the pursuit of truth and boldest experiments based upon deep thought and soundness of Maturity.

We may give a working knowledge of English. But we may not without committing national suicide neglect the mother tongue and make English the vehicle of our thought "I must cling to my mother tongue."

Regarding religious education, students should be trained to cultivate the habit of understanding and appreciating the doctrines of various great religions of the world in a spirit of reverence and broad-minded tolerance. This will give them a spiritual assurance and a better appreciation of their own religion.

Finally every country to be a progressive country must have sufficient facilities for the pursuit of all branches of knowledge and this is the foundation stone for New Education.

□ □ □

A BIRTH DAY SONG

By. R. Veeraraghavan.
S.E.(E).

The Skylark Scans the Heaven tops,
The roaring sea—suddenly stops,
The nightingale in deepwoods sings,
Beautiful Peacock spreads its wings,
Mischievous moon comes out of the hood,
To join us in the happy mood,
To celebrate this, very auspicious day,
To wish you a Happy Birth Day.

CATION

ness in the pur-
periments based
soundness of

ing knowledge of
without committing
the mother tongue
of our thought
the tongue."

ation, students
the habit of
the doctrines
of the world in a
minded toler-
spiritual assur-
of their own

te a progressive
facilities for
of knowledge
stone for New

□ □ □

SONG

Veeraraghavan.
S.E.(E).

Heaven tops,
stops,
sings,
its wings,
of the hood,
mood,
suspicious day,
Day.

If I were An Astronaut

by KUM. INDIRA S.
College Office

IN a sense I have always been an astro-
naut. It has been my habit to ride on
the wings of fancy to distant worlds and
explore them. It should therefore be not
difficult for me to write what I would do,
if I were a real astronaut.

The count down is one, and the rocket
booms off like a thousand guns fired in uni-
son. I sit stiff in my seat with thoughts of
my near and dear ones and a prayer on my
lips and a chill spreading all over my body.

The trail of smoke clears. It is nearly five
minutes since I left the ground. I see the
beautiful earth, the vast blue expanse of the
sea and the lush green fields dotted here
and there with neatly laid out towns and
villages and the solid mountain ranges with
snow capped peaks, feeling so lonely and
so distant from Mother Earth. It's such a
wonderful sight that I keep on thinking what
made me leave such a beautiful place and
search for another.

The second stage rocket has fired. I have
gained speed and am already thousands of
miles out in the space. The earth now is a
huge ball. The mountain ranges, the fields
and the seas are mingling with each other
so much, the bright reds and greens and
blues are taking a greyish hue. A feeling of
home sickness gradually takes hold of me
but I manage to overcome it with the help
of nobler thoughts, for only these can make
us forget and control our feelings.

I think of the petty feuds between indivi-
duals, groups and nations. In a special way
in a more personal manner, I think of the
silly disputes over the boundaries between
our various state governments, and of the
unreasonable arguments over linguistic pro-
blems. It seems to me now, that the human
race in general and we Indians in particu-
lar are mainly engaged in quarrelling when
there is so much else to do. At this dis-
tance from the earth, I realise fully the folly
of all the feuds going on all over the earth.

I decide to destroy all the barriers of my
narrow self, to shed all my own foolies and
work for unity, progress and brotherly love
on my return to earth, if ever I return
safely!

Whether it is due to my lofty thoughts
or to the vast distance separating me from
the earth, I do not know, but I have a feel-
ing of weightlessness. The last stage rocket
has fired and my space capsule is now cir-
cling the earth once every eighty minutes. I
wonder on the marvels of science and spent
nearly four days in space where really there
is neither day nor night. The notion of
time is valid only on earth. In space it is
all infinity with neither beginning nor end,
like the Almighty. I start thinking of
Him and feel that here I am closer to Him
than down on earth. If only we human be-
ings, had lived closer to the nature for then
we would be nearer to God!

But I am of earth and my journey must
end. The order to come down has been
given and here I am falling down and down,
fast and very fast. But this is only a phys-
ical fall for I hope to remain at a great
height moving upward in my life securing
God in my neighbour in brotherly love,
for God made me and all men to be
astronauts.

I ponder on the long history of the human
race. We have travelled far from the Stone
Age Civilisation. The material progress is
dazzling. But we still lag on the spiritual
side. The hearts of men are still ruled by
the story and primitive passions of hatred
and greed which urged our cavemen ances-
tors in their struggle for existence. I decide
to devote the rest of my life on earth if I
reach there again, to work for the spiritual
uplift of the human race. I realise that the
progress made so far has not been balanced.
We have gone in all for the physical sciences
and neglected the spiritual and social values
and there lies our tragedy.

HIPPIES: A menace to Society

oooooooooooooooo

DEEPAK M. CHANDVADAR, S.E. (M)

oooooooooooooooo

The baffling history of mankind is full of obvious turning points and significant events; battles won, treaties signed, rulers elected or deposed. Equally important are some of the popular or unpopular movements which affect the minds and values of a generation. One such unpopular movement is the Hippie movement.

Part of the mystic attraction of the hippie movement has always been its invitation to 'freedom'. It beckons young people out of the tense structured work day world to a life where each can do his own thing. It is difficult to understand what hippies really mean by saying "can do his own thing". All that I can see, hippies doing is either begging or roaming about the streets aimlessly. If you ask a hippie what he is doing, sitting in the mud, looking aimlessly at something, he will say "I am contemplating on the world's condition". But is their contemplating going to change the world in general? The answer is definitely no.

It is a point worth noting, that nearly all the hippies are very young. And a very good explanation is that when an individual is in his teens, he does not know what is expected of him. Their ideals and aims are a bit hazy. And at this psychological moment, if he looks to his left or right, for an answer, he finds Hippies calling him towards freedom. Freedom from what? Freedom from society, freedom from reality, freedom from law and order. If a person wants freedom from such things, all that I can say is that he should do self examination.

When God made the man, he expected man to fulfil certain obligations towards society. You just cannot forget what is ex-

pected of you in this world. Man comes to live well and to work hard to make this earth of ours a still better place to live in. One cannot forget this as the hippies are forgetting. The way they dress, the way they let their hair grow, the way they waste their time, are disgusting. Some may argue, that it is their time they are wasting, it is their hair which they are growing. But as I have said before, that we are under a moral obligation towards the world, towards GOD.

Dr. Lewis Yablonsky, a thorough student of the hippie movement says, "Criminals and 'psychotics' began joining the movement. They were readily accepted, as anyone who is willing to let his hair grow and don a few beads" can join the movement. Hippies find their world a good one because they can escape from law and disciplines of society.

Hippies are a race of severely emotionally disturbed people. There has been far more violence among the hippies than most people realise. There has always been a potential for murder. Many hippies are almost dead inside. They require massive emotions to feel anything at all. They need exciting acts to feel alive—immoral acts, acts of violence.

Another attraction of the hippie movement is their slogan of "free sex and free love". Sex and love are such things which will always have some value, in some form or the other and can never be 'free'. It is difficult to imagine how one person can love another person for one day and next day transfer his emotion to some other partner. At least no normal person can do that. It is this slogan of "free sex and free love" which is spoiling the moral sense of the

In Memoriam ::::

A. G. ADVANI
F.E.

IT was the fateful day of 2nd February 1971, that snatched away our dear friend Yogesh Asher from our midst. It was around 3 p.m. I had to stay back for some work in the college. So he bid me 'farewell' and said that he was going 'home'. Little did I realize at that moment, that he was heading for his Heavenly Abode for death with its inexorable finality claimed him for its own, in the train accident on that very day.

We were all bewildered and astonished when we heard the shocking news of his death, and those of our classmates who were with him at the time of the accident were also overcome with grief and anguish to narrate the incident.

I came to know Asher—as he was popularly known, only in June 1970 when we both joined this college. But these few months were enough for me to gauge his great qualities. He was a humble boy, never making any claim of his own greatness, either intellectual or social. But he was good and great in his own way. He had the fine ability to make friends.

He was popular among all his fellow-mates and it was the constant friendly smile on his face that endeared him to the whole class. I can confidently say that he had only friends and no enemies. His was a sobre personality. But his innocent face clothed in a pleasing smile, will no more adorn the class to which he was attached.

He had a great love for books and above all the will to learn. His efficiency in the practicals and workshop was applauded by our teachers. His sincerity and dedication paid dividends when in the first semester he was among those few students who



Y. M. Asher

secured a first class. He had a bright future in reserve but God disposed otherwise.

He was also fond of games. The game in which he excelled was cricket. He was a good sportsman right from his school days.

He was truly a selfless and lovable friend whose memory will live for ever in the minds of all those who came in contact with him.

It is said, "Those whom the Gods die young." We all loved him dearly. The Almighty loved him more. But,

"He shall grow not old, as we too left grow old.

Age shall not weary him, nor the condemn,

At the going down of the Sun the morning,

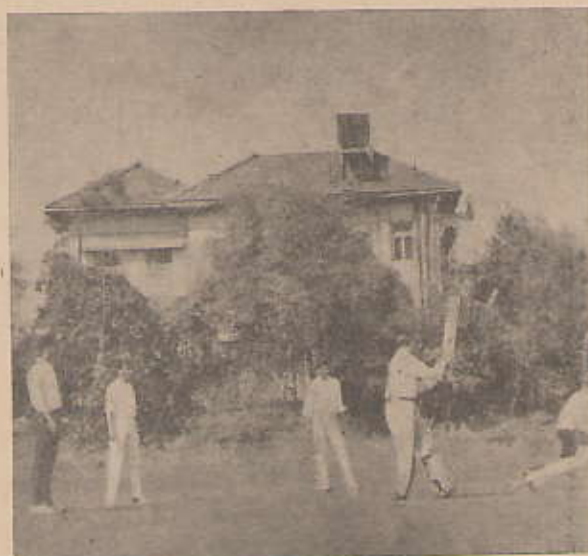
We shall remember him."

May God grant him eternal peace his bereaved mother we offer our condolences and pray God to give strength to bear this irreparable loss.





Players in
the pavilion



A fine drive
....all the way for....



Prof. Bhirud batting
with.



B. E. (Civil) Students



B.E. (Elec.) Students

OUTGOING STUDENTS



"Quest - Unending"

V. G. Buch F. E.

* "जीवो जीवस्य जीवनम्" *—this terse expression was probably the first expressed statement of the interaction among the lives on this earth (according to H.H. Adi Shankaracharya). It is an expression which depicted the then and the future interactions among the various forms of lives. In its first look it means that whenever a powerful life comes into being, the weaker one is suppressed and the former superimposes, if not dismisses, its own will on the latter. Since creation, it has, until today, satisfactorily explained the various phenomena that have occurred so far. It has depicted one of the basic human instincts.

Human being, since his infancy has wondered at the nature and the numerous natural phenomena that exist and occur around him. After centuries of observations, he tried to put or express them in familiar ways. These were followed by more careful and systematic observations and new ideas and ways of expressing them.



The basic human instinct, expressed in the first paragraph, I would say, should be capable of being stretched as far as its field of application is concerned. I would, having stretched it, apply to the interaction of various schools of thought—which is of the most original human desire and creation. In that case, it follows, more subtle and powerful schools of thought surpass the olden, previously accepted but proved to be weak and getting shattered or collapsing while explaining the new, recent observations of nature. Thus, the systems of thought have followed a very rational, convincing and appealing way towards progressive developments and consequently

more and more basic, subtle and rigorous schools of thought have born.

With the gradual developments of physical sciences and consequent resort of human race to the ways and means of repeating the natural phenomena under suitably controlled situations, the quest has followed a very rational approach to the basic human instinct of understanding nature. Once this repetition showed success, new ways of doing them and later, even systematic experimentation came up and on this path of systematic experimentation followed by most rigorous possible mathematisation of the accumulated data, the human race has reached the peak of understanding nature by laboratory methods coupled with subsequent mathematisation from early primitive and crude ways of doing the same. Thus, until today, the experimental and theoretical (mathematical) approaches to the understanding of nature and universe have proved boon to the human race. The pace which these methods have given to the physical and human sciences has, also, been fantastic.

But now, the level and height reached have come to a peculiar stage. The new, recent experimental findings, particularly in the world of physics—one of the most fundamental among known sciences (in fact, next only to mathematics in originality), the situation has been such that mere physical interpretations virtually fail to explain and describe them. Something else has to be, so to say, reinforced, with the physical interpretations and understandings to explain the further developments in the human quest of understanding of nature. That something, which in conjunction with the physical interpretations, which shall give an additional vigour to human potentialities and capabi-

* "Life is the life of life"

lities of understanding and reasoning is the reckoning of the basic values of nature, the science of philosophy of values, as I would put it. The deeper understanding of the basic values and behaviour of nature, separately, has proved majestic in the developments of human progress towards perfection.

When introduced in conjunction with the latest experimental setups and sophistications of today, the science of philosophy of values should prove mysterious in attaining the final goal of human race. Both the streams of thought, (the physical and philosophical) are, of course, quite powerful in their own and are very strong in their abilities of explaining the natural phenomena. It, therefore, follows that their rational conjunction (rational in proportion and equally rational in the time of their appearance on the dramatic quest) should prove even more powerful and able. The only thing that remains rather challenging for us all is the rational conjunction. Thus, it is now, that having advanced quite deep, that the conjunction of the two streams of power and vigour is felt very badly.

Einstein, a born genius and a disciple of nature ever since childhood was probably the first successful mathematical physicist to achieve this. To quote him: "Science without religion is lame and, of course, religion without science is blind". By the word religion, he, of course, meant the understanding of basic values of nature. He believed, "spiritual sciences, which ignore and refute physical world, spiritualism, dig their own grave". Thus, on the line of thought which he generated, it was he, who, in the words of a famous author, "shortened the life of physical sciences by at least a century" by philosophical interpretation of nature. Obviously, the solutions which he offered to the problems which remained unsolved and highly puzzling for more than a cen-

tury, were unique and so powerful that they have not only successfully faced the strong challenges, but also have proved a guideline for the rising generations. He, through his theories of relativity, in which highly abstract ideas and highly sophisticated and materialistic schools of thought have been most successfully reinforced, explained the most puzzling and contradictory results accumulated through various experiments over a span of about thousand years.

Thus, as has been discussed so far, the human quest of understanding nature and accumulating "knowledge" has acquired such a level and potential that it will be the rational conjunction of the materialistic and spiritual sciences, which will show and give a way through the present puzzling state of affairs.

Einstein, through his famous relativistic transformation $E=mc^2$, which has been interpreted to be the relation depicting the equivalence of mass and energy, has, I would say, shown beyond doubt the plausible, first of its kind, relation between the materialistic and the spiritual schools of thought, the mass representing materialistic and energy, the spiritualistic views of the universe. It, thus, has opened a new era in the human quest of the understanding of nature. Einstein, in the position of the father of such sciences, shall be a guide for us all in the present rising generation. May this quest, with all its ardent zest continue to overcome the regions of darkness. . . .

* * *

- One who knows not and knows that he knows not is ignorant—teach him.
- One who knows not and knows not that he knows not is a fool—shun him.
- One who knows and knows that he knows is a prophet—follow him.

—Reader's Digest

Numerical Control of Machine Tools

Contributed by: A. VIJAYA KUMAR, B. E. (Electrical)
Associate Lecturer in Electrical Engineering

Primitive man used unshaped stones and wooden twigs as tools to meet his needs. Time advanced. His needs increased. Tools took the shape of loosely strung bow rotating the wooden piece, pivoted between the toes and he moved a sharp edge along the work piece. And the lathe was born! Man has fastidious tendencies. He stops nowhere. He forges ahead. Machine tools were created. Lathe, milling machine, shaper, gang-planers capstan and turret lathes and other automatic special purpose machine tools took shape. Yet man was not tired! He wanted sophistication and ingenuity to be incorporated into the machine tools. With the help of advancements in physics, electronics, mathematics, control systems, mechanics and (of course electrical engineering!) he set forth to improve the conventional machine-tools. The result was fantastic! A new era of numerically controlled machine tools was ushered in.

Before going into the details of numerical control part, let us brush up our knowledge in machine tools. A machine tool has three mutually perpendicular machine-axes X, Y and Z. Along these axes the jobs or the cutting tools move in a pre-determined manner. See Fig. 1. For a lathe only X and Y axes exist. Z-axis in this case will not have a meaningful existence. For shaping machines etc. all the three axes exist. In the conventional machine tools the job or the tool is moved relatively by motors actuated by hand control or preset programmes operating on trips and stops and relays as in the case of automatic lathes or gangplanners etc. In general the machine tools have built in information. It operates in conjunction with externally fed information. In

numerically controlled machine tools the built in information takes a different shape and external information is pre-programmed making it the most versatile thing.

NC system is broadly classified into (i) Point to point control and (ii) Contouring control systems.

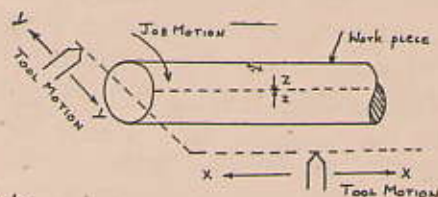


Fig 1

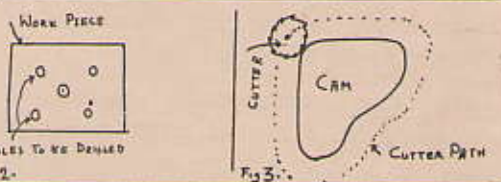


Fig 2



Fig 4

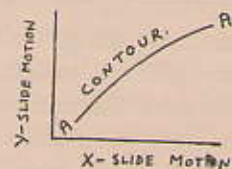


Fig 6

The first one is a non-continuous process involving a stationary workpiece operated on by a moving tool-head. A fine example will be that of drilling holes on a flat metal plate as shown in Fig 2. The drilling head gets positioned over the job-piece. This is a simple system.

The second system involves a continuous process wherein a workpiece and cutter orient themselves simultaneously with the correct timing. Cutting of a cam will be an excellent example for this system. Velocity of the tool and the job will be different at various points. This system incorporates complex set-ups and are used only in very specialised jobs. Basics of NC systems can be contained in the following heads:

(i) *Data preparation*: This is achieved from dimensional drawings, management instructions etc. obtained in the form of punched tapes or cards.

(ii) *Data processing*: It is realised from the calculations from the original data by employing interpolators or a computer.

(iii) *Data storage*: It is the storing of information in magnetic tapes, relays or switches.

(iv) *Data handling*: It is a generic term for processing, storing and conversion of data into analog or digital form.

Diagrammatic representation of a two dimensional NC system is given in Fig. 4. The X and Y slides hold the tools the movement of which are controlled by the X and Y servosystems, actuated by the numerical input data.

Position and displacement measurement systems and servosystems are the constituent components of numerical control system.

Input command is not enough to tell the slides to take up which position. This should be followed up and made sure that the tool slides take up the given position. This is done by measuring the difference between the input and the output of the position measuring device, the required condition being identified by the difference being zero. Position and displacement measurements are realised by mechanico-electric or electro-optic methods. This system is given in Fig 5. The electrical differential gives an output signal equal to the difference of command

and output signal from the displacement measuring system. The signal (error) is amplified and is fed to the servomotor, which through proper gear systems drives the m/c tools tables. When the desired position is reached, differential output falls to zero and the motor stops. The tacho generator-feed-back stabilises the system. The system is actually complex, involving stabilising systems and higher order control systems.

The servosystem used in NC system is further divided into digital and analog systems. Both the systems use input data in the form of punched tapes or cards. In digital system the numerical informations derived from drawings in cartesian coordinates can change only in discrete quantities whereas in the analog system it can take values between the set limits. The data handling systems use digital to analog conversion or vice-versa.

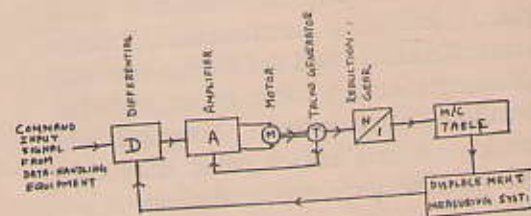


Fig 5

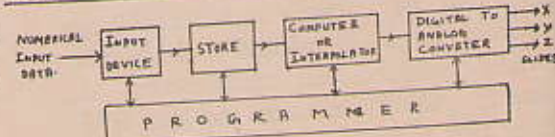


Fig 7.

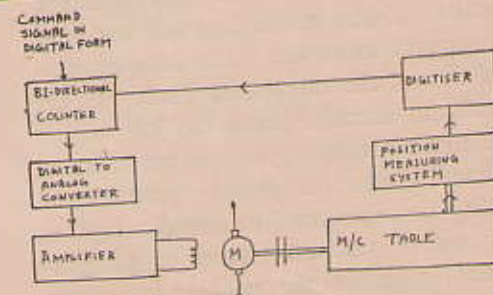


Fig. 8.

displacement
error) is
servomotor,
systems drives
desired posi-
output falls to
The tacho gene-
system. The
involving stabi-
control

NC system is
and analog
input data
or cards. In
informations
contains coordi-
quantities
it can take
The data
analog con-



See Fig. 6. Consider a contour AA is to be cut. The X and slide motion is plotted in the graph. To get this contour the X and Y slides should move at different feed rates, simultaneously. The digital input data is punched in tapes, the pulse width being predetermined. This is fed into the computer. The computer output gives a magnetic tape. This is mounted in the tape reader of the unit. This data being explicit no further data processing is required. The pulses from the tape reader actuate the servo-systems driving the slides. The block diagram is in Fig. 7.

Digital and analog systems are further subdivided into incremental and positional control system. In the positional control system the command signal has precise positional information with respect to a predetermined datum. In this system the tools can be retracted with the cutting stopped and can be again brought back to the exact position. In incremental system it contains information in the form of increments from the point where cutting starts. Here a datum is not necessary. But once the machine is switched off, it is very difficult to attain the original state. In digital incremental system, command signal and feed back signal consist of pulses of predetermined proportion. They are compared in a differential, a bidirectional counter, which after being converted into analog form, feeds a servomotor, driving the slides. Systems operating on change in frequency of signals and change in phase of signals are also in use. Here cutter diameter compensation is not realised.

In digital positional system command input is in the form of pulses. There is a differential similar to the above described one. The position measuring device gives analog output which is converted to digital form in a digitiser. See Fig. 8.

Analog incremental systems are not commercially exploited, as the error introduced is cumulative.

Analog positional control uses input in digital form to be converted into analog command signal.

Intermediate dimensions between two points are obtained by interpolation. This process can be classified into three categories.

(i) By a special purpose computer. (ii) By a general purpose computer followed by an interpolator. (iii) By linear circular or parabolic interpolator.

In the first two systems the computer is located in an office away from the machine tool. The output of computer is a magnetic tape to be fed into the tape reader located by the side of the machine tool. In the second system the interpolator is near the machine tool. This is known as the local director.

Interpolation is required only in the case of contouring control systems. If the data fed to the local director is explicit, a non-interpolating system will control the machine tool. If it is implicit an interpolator is required. Non-interpolating system is also termed as curve-generator system. Information about the curves are programmed and fed to the computer. The processed output tape is fed to the local director (See Fig. 7).

Interpolating systems use linear circular or parabolic systems. The curves are sectionalised and equations are formed. The output of interpolators is a tape or card, which feeds the local director. Linear interpolation handles straight cuts and non-linear interpolation handles curved cutting.

The position and displacement measuring instruments can be enumerated as synchro resolvers, helixyns, inductosyns, potentiometers, optical gratings, optical quantiser etc. Their operation and description though simple cannot be given here for want of space requirements. Sensitivity, noise, direction of motion, accuracy, resolution range of measurement, repeatability etc. are their

characterising features. Optical gratings when fed from a light source feeding a photocell gives a sinusoidal signal, depending on the relative motion of the gratings. This signal is shaped and further processed and fed to the servosystems.

Data preparation: This involves punched tapes. From the dimensional drawing a flow chart is made as preliminary programme. Dimensions, management-instructions etc. are coded and punched on to paper tapes or plastic tapes of proper proportions. Tape reading is done by electro-mechanical devices or electro-optical means. In contour system the curve is sectionalised into straight lines, circular arcs etc. Then sections are further subdivided. In digital system the pulse-width is determined from the graphs of contour and resolution of the units involved in the machine tool. Starting and stopping of cutters are done through proper parabolic equations. Blending of the curves is done by smoothing the joints.

The servo systems are designed basing on the mechanics of cutting, which involves velocity displacement curves of the tool

movement, starting and stopping of tool etc. Servo-systems incorporate reverse torque system or variable speed system. Feedbacks and compensating networks are incorporated into the servo-systems ensuring stability and smooth operation. A small error may lead to breakage of tool and spoiled job.

Numerical control system is expensive and is used only when its application is absolutely essential. Certain jobs cannot be done without these systems. Comparison between conventional and NC systems with respect to the cost of production evaluated from the statistical data is still under dispute, though some reports have been published by some firms. These systems introduce flexibility in machine tools to a very great degree.

Pratt and Whitney, Cincinnati Milling Co, Autonetics, Numill, Airmec, Ferranti etc. are some of the leading manufacturers of numerically controlled machine tools. Though some firms in India (Bombay) have numerically controlled machine tools under their roof they are silent about it!



मी बेकार इंजिनियर आहे हे लोकांना कळू नये म्हणून एम. आ. करतोच.

A NEWLY DEVELOPING FIELD-RADIO ISOTOPE TECHNOLOGY

R. NARAYANAN, M. E. (HIGHWAYS)

LECTURER IN CIVIL ENGINEERING.

Many scientific discoveries make their way into every day life gradually and unnoticed. It wasn't so long ago that the researches of scientists in atomic physics seemed far removed from practical life. But it was precisely here science harnessed the most powerful force of nature and opened up vast potentialities for perfecting the wide pattern of the present day technology.

Scientists made their first acquaintance with atomic energy at the turn of the century when special radio-active substances were discovered. The atomic nuclei of these substances disintegrate spontaneously, releasing very large quantities of energy. But the energy of radio-active decay is released in small portions over a long period of time.

Science was confronted by a tempting problem, that of finding a way to harness the colossal energy stored up in the atomic nucleus.

One of the peaceful applications of atomic energy is, that of using the radiation of the radio-active substances. This 'Non-energy' field of atomic engineering is beginning to find broad and diverse applica-

tions in industry, agriculture, medicine and scientific research. The 'Non-energy' field of atomic engineering is also known as the field of 'Radio Isotopes'.

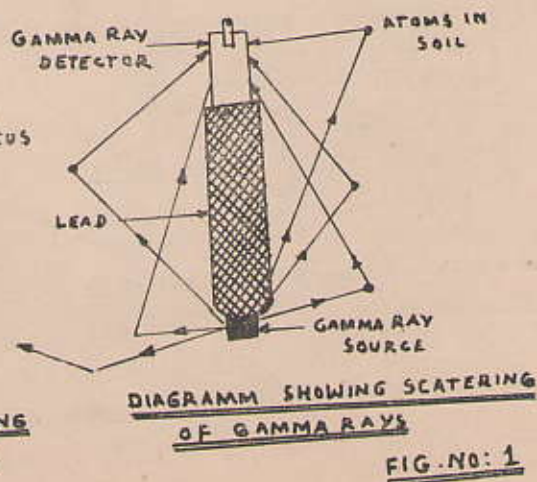
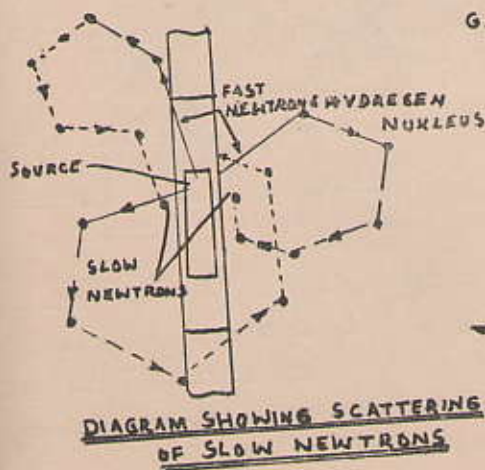
The range of application of isotopes is now so wide that there is scarcely an industry, profession or occupation into which they have not already found their way, and the variety of applications is rapidly expanding.

Most of the applications are divided into the following groups: 1. Use as tracers. 2. Absorption and Scattering—(a) Direct Transmission and (b) Back Scattering. 3. Ionisation.

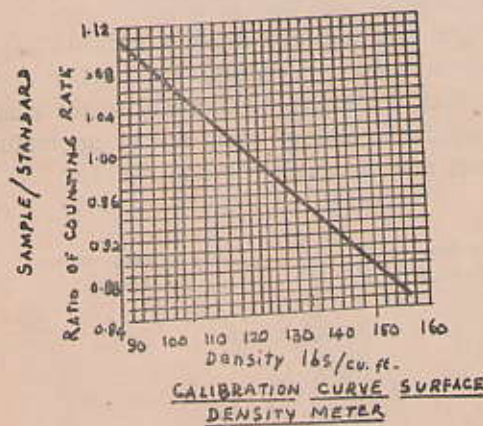
This article is intended to review the applications of nuclear methods in the various fields of Highway Engineering.

One of the important uses of the radio isotopes in Highway Engineering is to determine the moisture content and the density of subgrade and base material.

For this there are two main types of equipments in use. 1. Direct transmission and 2. Back scattering. According to the road research laboratory back scatter apparatus gives more accurate results (Fig. 1).



The main principle of operation of this equipment is, in their decay process, radio isotopes produce a series of radiation including alpha, beta, gamma and neutron emissions. These neutrons are of high energy type. They loose some energy when they come in contact with the hydrogen ions contained in soil particles and become slow or 'thermal neutrons'. These slow neutrons are detected by Boron-Tri-Fluoride Tubes. The mass of the hydrogen is same as the mass of the neutron and any collision which occurs between the two will result in the loss of energy by the neutron. With the heavier elements present in the soil, negligible loss will occur. Thus the measured energy of the slow neutrons will be a function of the slow energy neutrons or in other words amount of hydrogen ions present in the soil



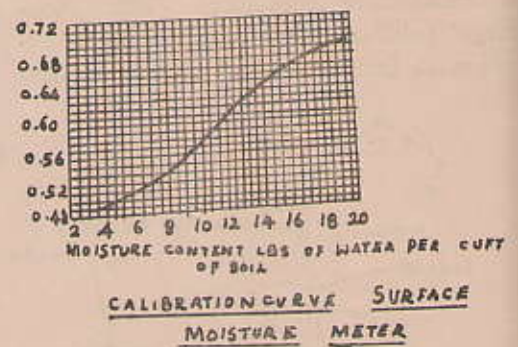
The second interesting application is the determination of density and moisture content of the surface layers. The engineers of C.A.A. have developed a new method for this. Uptil now probe type of instru-

mass. This is nothing but the moisture content of the soil itself. This moisture content will be in terms of the weight of the water per unit volume of the soil.

For determination of the bulk density of the soil, gamma radiation is passed through the soil and scattered. They are absorbed by collisions with the electrons of the soil atoms. This intensity of radiation scattered back to the detector is a function of the bulk density of the soil mass, the intensity decreasing with the increase in the value of the bulk density.

Since the measurements obtained by electronic counters are relative, the apparatus must be calibrated before it can be used successfully. The calibration graph is shown in fig. 2.

FIG. No: 2



ments were in use. A sphere of the soil to be surveyed is to be buried below the ground level to get accurate results. If these probes are placed at a shallow depth, in order to measure the surface layers, about 1/3 of the

moisture con-
moisture con-
weight of the
soil.

bulk density of
passed through
are absorbed
of the soil
scattered
of the bulk
intensity de-
value of the

by elec-
the apparatus
be used suc-
is shown

FIG. No: 2

PER CUFT

PLACE

the soil to
the ground
these probes
in order to
1/3 of the



B.E. (Mech.) Students



Intercollegiate Kabaddi and Kho-Kho Team



Cine-Club Committee



Magazine Committee



Hostel Committee (1970-71)

sphere of influence will extend over the ground level causing great errors in the results. In pavement construction these layers are very critical and play a major role

in designing the thickness of the pavement. In this new method surface moisture and density meters are used. The meters are shown in figs. 3 and 4 respectively.

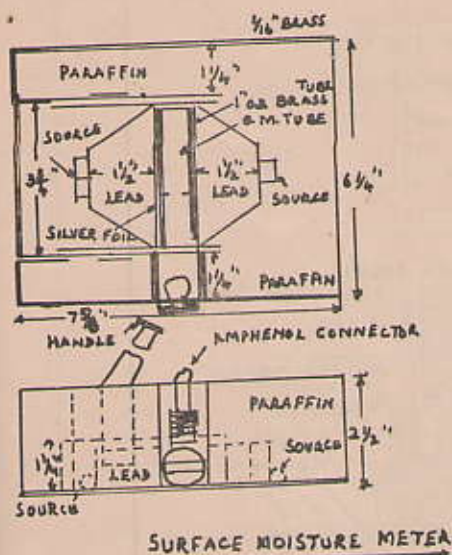


FIG. NO: 3(i)

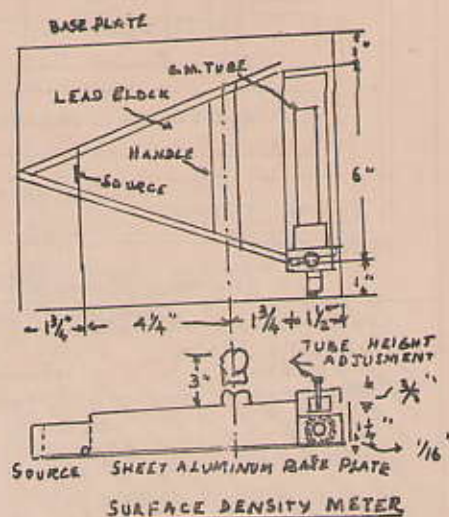


FIG. NO: 4(i)

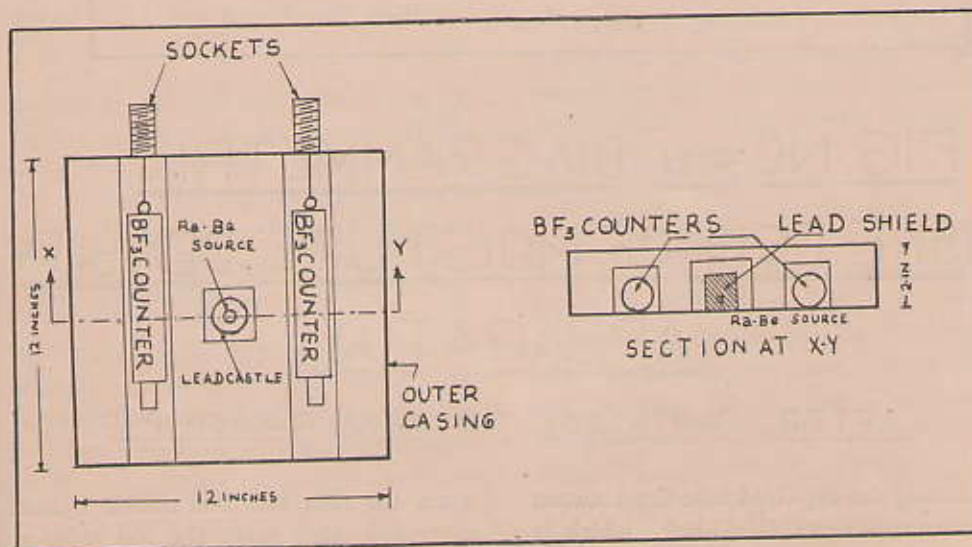


FIG NO. 3(ii)

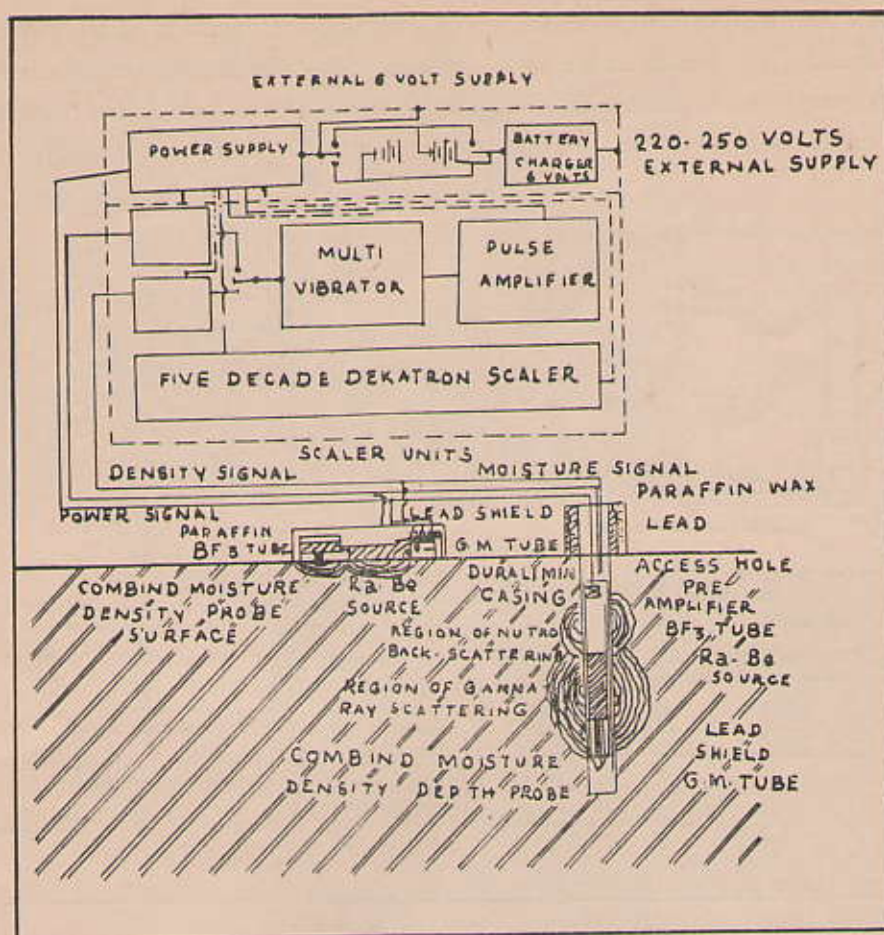
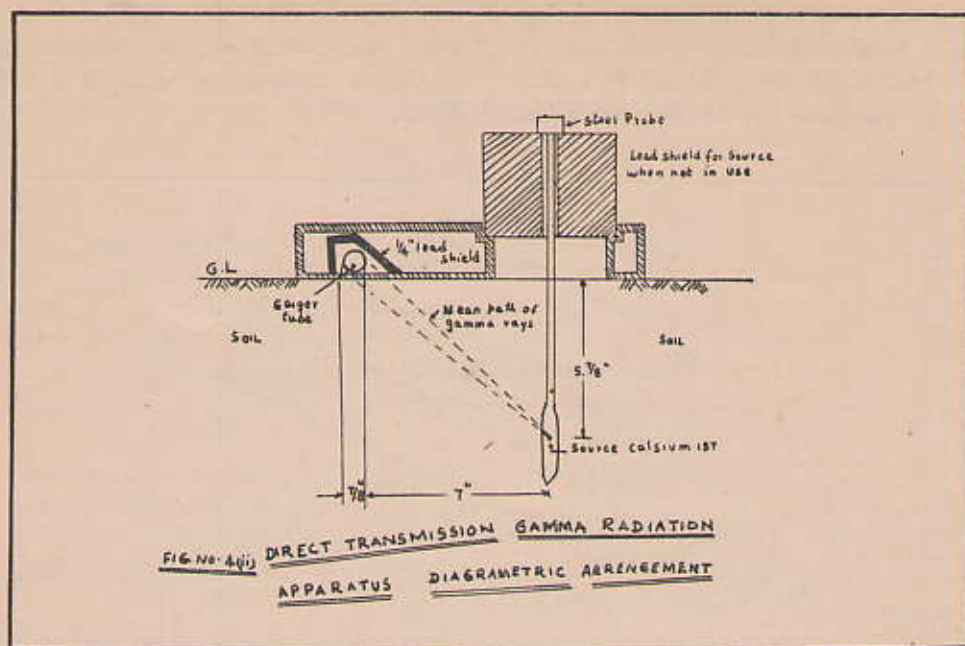


FIG. NO. 3 (1) & 4 (1) DIAGRAMMETRIC
SKETCH OF MOISTURE-DENSITY
APPARATUS

AFTER PARTRIDGE T.B. AND RIGDEN P.J.

A counting device, G/M tube lies between two neutron sources (RaD-Be), which is separated out from them by sufficient lead to shield out the gamma rays, having less energy, emitted by the source. A silver foil is surrounded on the G/M tube. Thus,

when the slow neutrons collide against the silver foil, they make the foil radio-active. Then the beta decay of the silver foil is measured by G/M counter. Fast neutrons emitted by the RaD-Be source penetrate deep into the soil mass, are scattered by the nuclei



therein, thus losing the energy; thus fast neutrons will become slow neutrons. The ratio of the counting rate is obtained when the meter is placed on the surface of a sample of known moisture content to the rate determined for a standard block set up is shown in the fig. 5.

The third interesting application is to determine the amount of Magnesium Oxide present in Portland Cement which is a very harmful substance. This method covers the radiometric determination of MgO_2 in Portland Cement in few minutes as against two or three days by using conventional methods.

Basic principle is to precipitate Mg as magnesium ammonium phosphate. Here the ammonium mono hydrogen phosphate precipitating reagent is labelled with phosphorus-32, a radio-active isotope in phosphate form. The difference in the radio-activity before and after precipitation is the measure of the amount of the Mg present in the Portland Cement. This should be done after removing all the interfering cations. Using this method time is saved

because the steps of digestion, filtration and ignition are not required. And weighing is totally eliminated. As in other methods in this method also the test has to be calibrated before it can be successfully used.

The next application is very useful in quality control on the construction of bituminous pavements. This method deals with the determination of the asphalt content of the bituminous mixes.

With the proper combination of radio-active isotopes and electronic equipment, it is possible to determine the relative concentration of hydrogen ion in a bituminous mixture. The only source of hydrogen ion in a dry bituminous mixture is the bitumen itself. Thus, it is possible to determine the percentage of the bitumen required in a mix from the curves which are based on tests of standard samples. From these data collected by means of 25 millicurie source of Ra-Be and an enriched Boron Tri Fluoride-10 counting tube, a curve of counts of slow neutrons vs. asphalt content in lbs. per cubic inch is presented for the samples tested.

Figure 6 shows a family of curves relating counts of slow neutrons to percentage of asphalt by weight for various total unit weights of samples. It can be concluded

that a quick, reasonable, and accurate technique for determining asphalt content by means of radio-active isotopes has been found.

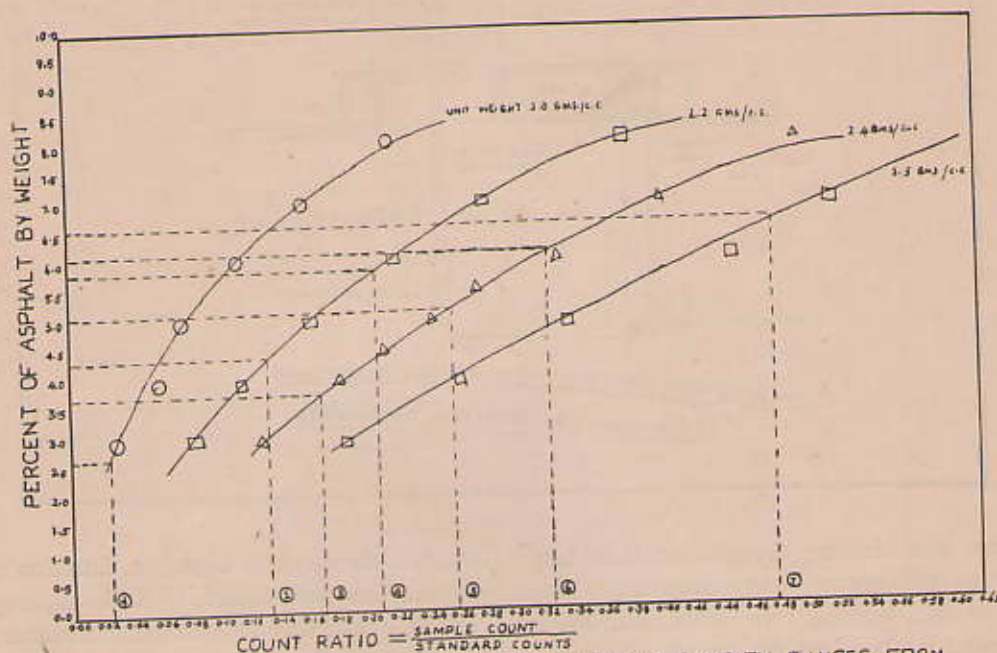


FIG. NO. 6 FINAL CALIBRATION CURVES FOR VARIOUS DENSITY RANGES FROM 2.0 GMS/c.c. TO 2.5 GMS/c.c.
SAMPLE SIZE 11" x 11" x 2"

Due to the shortage of the space the author is not in a position to enlist all the applications that have taken place in the field of Highway Engineering.

In concluding this article it can be said that isotope techniques are very important in most of the fields in engineering because of the following reasons.

Nuclear methods of testing are having the following advantages over the conventional methods. 1. Non-destructive method, meaning thereby the samples can be used repeat-

edly without destructing them. 2. High accuracy. 3. Rapid results. 4. Complete portability. 5. Large volume measure. 6. Economy of the method.

Apart from these advantages it has got more degree of reliability because the human judgement factor is totally eliminated. Every reading comes on the counters. In future the things will be still simpler as this newly developing field is catching everyone's eye. Lots of research is taking place throughout the world.

—: O :—

COLLEGE NEWS BULLETIN

General Secretary's Report

—: 0 :—

IT has always been my earnest desire to be a useful member of the student community. I was overwhelmed with the love and confidence of my fellow-students, who elected me as the General Secretary of the College Students' Union for the year 1970-71.

The elections were held on 17th July 1970 for the choice of class-representatives, in an exciting manner. This year the mood for the elections was quite different from other years.

The election of General Secretary was held on 20th July 1970. There was lot of suspense as to the outcome of the election.

For the allround development of the Gymkhana activities, various sub-committees were formed as follows:

Joint Secretary:

Shri J. S. Parab.

Athletics:

Shri D. D. Dixit and
Shri P. B. Kadakia.

Volleyball, Football, Basketball and Hockey:

Shri U. J. Badkar and
Shri S. P. Madkiker.

Badminton:

Shri A. K. Karmarkar and
Shri S. M. Bandekar.

Cricket:

Shri S. V. Gogate and
Shri Kamat P. V.

Tennis:

Shri S. P. Vhatkar and
Shri R. P. Jani.

Indian Games:

Shri J. S. Parab and
Shri V. D. Kamat.

Indoor Games:

Shri Chiplunkar V. V.,
Shri R. K. Shah and
Miss A. D. Dhupkar.

Cultural Activities:

Shri S. B. Rege, and
Shri H. B. Bharucha.

Elocution and Debates:

Shri D. M. Chandvadkar.

Gymnasium:

Shri K. H. Thakur.

Tours:

Shri R. P. Jani.

Students' Library:

Shri B. K. Fafadia.

Magazine:

Shri U. J. Badkar and
Miss A. D. Dhupkar.

Cine Club:

Shri G. P. Joshi and
Shri N. R. Khushlani.

Hobby:

Shri S. B. Rege.

The reports of each of these committees for the year speak for themselves the achievements and I am highly thankful to all the representatives for the devotion and loyalty with which they have worked.

We had the regular meetings of the Gymkhana Committee in which Prin. R. H. Chokhavatia used to take keen interest and guide us in making our Gymkhana more appealing and purposeful to the students. It is my proud privilege to acknowledge the unreserved help, fatherly guidance and co-operation from our principal. I wish him a very happy, healthy and long life.

I must also express my thanks to our Vice-Principal S. S. Dighe, for the guidance and valuable help, he gave me throughout the year.

We had a beautiful teamwork and whatever we could plan and endeavour to achieve, was entirely due to the willing co-operation received from all the respected members of the staff and my fellow-students.

Our college participated in the Inter-Collegiate Dramatic Competition in the Bombay University Youth Festival. We staged a Marathi drama which was declared an excellent one. Shri S. B. Rege's role as doctor, hero of the drama, was very good and impressive. My hearty congratulations to him. Shri D. M. Chandvadkar and Shri Girish Vaidya, have won many trophies and prizes by their outstanding performances in Elocution and Debate.

Our college also participated in the Discussions and Debates in the Youth Festival. Shri V. R. Nadkarni and Shri G. Vaidya secured the second and third prizes respectively. Shri V. E. Kapadia's performance at the Inter-Collegiate Chess Tournament was excellent. I congratulate them for their great success.

Almost all our sportsmen have bagged credit both in sports and in studies.

"August Melody" programme was celebrated on the 19th August 1970, in which many of our talented fellow-students participated. The most interesting programme was given by ventriloquist Shri Ramdas

Padhye, a student of V.J.T.I. On 20th, Dr. Parulekar of Mech. Engg. Dept. from I.I.T., Bombay delivered a very interesting lecture in Marathi on the subject "Khandu Patilache Thermodynamics".

We have started a "Cine Club" from last year, which arranges filmshows regularly on Friday evenings.

Shri P. B. Kadakia has been adjudged as the Best Secretary for the year 1970-71. Heartiest Congratulations to him.

The most colourful functions of the year were the Annual day and Social Gathering, fun-fair, annual sports, Staff Vs. Students' Cricket match and mock parliament. Annual Sports were held on the 7th, 8th and 9th Dec., under the supervision of Shri R.H. Kulkarni, Shri P.B. Kadakia and Shri D. D. Dixit. The most interesting event in the history of the Sardar Patel College of Engineering was the Mock Parliament, which was held on the 10th Dec. 1970. Principal Yagnik of Mithibai College was kind enough to accept our invitation to be the speaker of the House.

Thereafter inter-class Cricket matches were held. T. E. Class won the Cricket Shield. Staff Vs. Students' Cricket match was held on the 16th and as usual staff were made to win.

This year we had arranged two film shows instead of the usual single show at Navrang. One of these was at Topiwala and the other at Navrang. The student community very much liked this new practice and wishes that it be continued hereafter.

Our Chief Guest for the Annual Day celebrations was Hon. Sri S.B. Chavan. We had a variety entertainment programme, which included an orchestra programme by the well-known Zankar Music Party and mimicry by Crook and Crack.

Shri Sunil Madkikar, student photographer, spared no exciting moment in

T.I. On 20th,
Egg. Dept. from
a very interesting
subject "Khandu

Club" from last
shows regularly

been adjudged as
the year 1970-71.
him.

of the year
Social Gathering,
Vs. Students'
parliament.
7th, 8th and
of Shri
Kadakia and
interesting
Patel Col-
Mock Parlia-
th Dec. 1970.
College was
ation to be

cricket matches
the Cricket
Cricket match
staff were

film shows
at Navrang.
and the other
community very
wishes that

Day cele-
We had
which
by the
and mimi-

photogra-
ment in

taking the snap shots. Last year Shri Oza executed the similar work.

The success of the Annual Day celebrations was mainly due to the co-operation and zealous efforts of several of my friends and teachers.

Our registrar, Sri E.K. Warriar, had been very helpful to us. I express my sincere thanks to him, on my behalf and on be-

half of the other students.

I cannot afford to ignore the services of Shri A. B. Gandhi, Shri J. S. Parab, Shri P.B. Kadakia, Shri R.L. Shankpal and Shri R. B. Kambarkar and others.

We are sure of success in all our efforts, due to the blessings of all our teachers.

Ulhas J. Badkar,
General Secretary.

Report of Cricket Activities During the Academic Year

As usual eighteen players were selected to represent our college in the Inter-collegiate cricket matches. Unfortunately, we could not play any round because the date of the match clashed with the examination date (Part I).

Inter class matches were held during the month of December 1970. T.E. team was adjudged as the Best Cricket Team in the college.

The prizes were distributed on the basis of Best batsman, bowler etc.

The highlight of the year is, the Department of Cricket conducted a festival match

of Staff vs. Students, to bring them very close and participate in the college day activities.

In spite of the students' victory, staff members showed a remarkable performance.

Thanks to all those who helped us in conducting the match and to those who witnessed the game.

My thanks to Prof. Mhaskar and Prof. M.M. Shah and Mr. Gogate for their kind co-operation and guidance in handling the activities of department

Prakash Kamat,
Secretary.

★

Report of Debate and Elocution Competitions

This year the College English Debating Team, which consists of Deepak M. Chandvadkar, S.E.(M) and Girish G. Vaidya, S.E.(C) started with a bang. The first competition in which our team took part was organised by R.A. Podar College and held on 9th September, 1970. For this competition Deepak M. Chandvadkar got the Second Individual Prize and Girish G. Vaidya got the Third Prize. The College was awarded the Shield. Incidentally this is the second year in succession that our College has won the shield.

The second competition in which our team took part was for the Nana Chudasama Trophy organised by Juhu Junior Chamber, in which Deepak Chandvadkar won the First Prize and Girish Vaidya the Third Prize. Our College also won the above mentioned trophy.

The A.D. Shroff Memorial Elocution Competition was organised for our College students on 15th September, 1970 in which Deepak Chandvadkar stood First, V.R. Nad-

karni, T.E., stood Second and A.D. Nadkarni, S.E.(M), stood Third.

Our team also took part in the Debate organised by K.C. Law College, in which Girish Vaidya stood Second and Deepak Chandvadkar stood Third.

Girish Vaidya stood Second in the Elocution Competition organised by World University Service.

Our team also participated in the Debate organised by Lions Club of Worli and in the Elocution Competition organised by S.I.E.S. College. In both we fared creditably.

V.R. Nadkarni, T.E., stood Third in the Marathi Debate organised by the Bombay University Youth Festival.

My heartiest congratulations to Deepak Chandvadkar, Girish Vaidya and Nadkarni for having won laurels in Debate and Elocution and for having brought fame to our College.

D.M. Chandvadkar, S.E.(M)
Debating Secretary.



STAFF CLUB

The first meeting of the Staff Club was held during the first term. Prof. V.R. Doiphode, our Secretary then, arranged this meeting, in order to introduce the new staff members to the other members of the staff.

In the same meeting, it was decided to elect a new Secretary, as Prof. V.R. Doiphode wished that there should be a change of Secretary. Miss Thailamani L.E. became the new Secretary.

The second meeting was held on December 8, 1970. Prof. S.R. Sanghani and Prof.

K.N. Soni were given a warm send-off, as they were leaving for the U.S.A.

Until now, we were holding the meetings in any hall available in the College. But with the completion of the second storey of the College building, we will have a staff common room. This facility will enable us to meet often and arrange for such useful activities as paper readings, popular lectures.

L.E. Thailamani
Staff Club Secretary.



competitions

A.D. Nad-

the Debate
age, in which
and Deepak

the Elocu-
World Uni-

the Debate
Werli and in
organised by
sured credit-

Third in the
the Bombay

to Deepak
and Nadkarni
and Elo-
time to our

S.E. (M)
Secretary.

end-off, as

meetings
College. But
storey of
a staff
enable us
each useful
lectures.

amani
Secretary.



Kutub Minar



Golden Temple, Amritsar



Amber Palace, Jaipur

B.E. (M) &
B.E. (E)
TOUR



Jallianwalla Bagh, Amritsar



Durga Temple, Amritsar



Bhavan's Delhi Kendra



Laxman Joola

**B.E. (C)
TOUR**



**Rajghat—
homage to the Father of the Nation**



The Taj Mahal

Cultural Activities This Year

I have great pleasure in mentioning that our College had greater number of cultural and social items this year (Academic Year 1970-71) than in the past.

We opened our account on 19th August, 1970 with August Melody programme. This year's Melody, according to all, was really fabulous. Melody included a few items like Mimicry by V.G. Sardesai, two favourite songs by A.B. Kulkarni, Sitar by Vivek Chiplunkar, (all our College students) and we invited guest artists, amateurs and professionals who obliged us by whole heartedly participating in it.

Orchestra of S.N. Telang and Beat group by Mr. Iyer were a bit.

The main attraction in the Melody was Ventriloquism by Mr. Ramdas Padhye, the Yodelling Ventriloquist of international fame. This item was enjoyed by all.

I shall fail in my duty, if I did not mention the names of Mr. M.M. Vaidya and Mr. N.P. Tarkar who were helpful in preparing the posters for "August Melody".

The very second day, we had a hilarious lecture by Dr. Parulekar—"Khandu Patlache Thermodynamics"—on the two laws of thermodynamics. It was very instructive, besides being hilarious. This lecture was greatly enjoyed by both the students and the staff.

We intend to have the second part of his lecture also (which is based on the subject of entropy and enthalpy) next year.

As usual, our College Day function and orchestra were a success.

It was pleasant to notice that more and more students are attracted towards the item of *Fun Fair*, which was held on 21st December, 1970.

We also had a Mock Parliament. It was enlightening besides being enjoyable.

After a brief gap, due to the December Vacation, we had the Youth Festival.

I congratulate Mr. V.R. Nadkarni, Mr. G.G. Vaidya and Mr. V.G. Sardesai who bagged the prizes in each of the three topics of Marathi discussion. Mr. V.R. Nadkarni also won the prize for Marathi Debate.

Though we were not lucky enough to bag a prize for 'Kalwel' a Marathi one-act play, it needs to be mentioned that it was very much appreciated by those, who witnessed it.

I must mention the names of Mr. H.B. Bharucha, my colleague, Mr. J.S. Parab, Joint Secretary, Mr. U.J. Badkar, General Secretary and other friends for their kind co-operation but for whom, the cultural activities would not have been so much successful.

I have to thank Principal Chokhavatia and Vice-Principal S.S. Dighe, for the guidance and help they rendered to us.

S. B. Rege,

Secretary for Cultural Activities

★

"Everything can be sacrificed for truth; but truth cannot be sacrificed for anything."

—Vivekananda.

MOCK PARLIAMENT

(Brief Report of the Proceedings)

Speaker of the House	Shri B.M. Yagnik
Prime Minister in charge of General Administration and Home Affairs	Shri R.H. Chokhavatia
Leader of the Opposition	Shri S.S. Dighe
Ministers for various portfolios	Students and Teachers.

With the commencement of Question and Answer Session, pandemonium prevailed: Order from the Speaker to maintain discipline and not to use unparliamentary language.

Over the Kashmir issue, the opposition staged a walk-out.

Shri S.S. Dighe (SSP) to Prime Minister Shri R.H. Chokhavatia.

Q. Will the Hon. Prime Minister give us the figures of deaths by shooting in West Bengal under the President's Rule?

A. There have been no deaths by shooting. Whatever deaths have occurred are due to natural causes. The Government of India is not responsible for such cases.

Shri S.S. Dighe (SSP) to Minister of Education, Dr. S.S. Maneck.

Q. Will the Hon. Minister of Education state the time in which the Sardar Patel College of Engineering will become an University?

A. According to schedule it will take three years, 3 months, 3 days, 3 minutes, 3 seconds, 3 milli-seconds, 3 micro-seconds and 3 nano-seconds from the moment of completion of this statement. This time interval is being measured by the Digital-Clock at Bombay-1.

Shri S.S. Dighe to Prime Minister, Sri R.H. Chokhavatia.

Q. Will the Hon. Prime Minister classify the stand of the Government of India on the strike of Maharashtra Government Employees in last November

A. The policy of the Government of India is very clear. Non-interference in the affairs of the States. The strike of Maharashtra Government Employees was the internal affair of the Maharashtra State Government. It is not fair on the part of the Government of India to intervene in this matter.

Shri S.B. Rege (JS) to Minister in Charge of Social Labour, Shri D.M. Chandvadkar.

Q. May I know for what reason the Government of India has given help of Rs. 1 crore to Pakistan for Relief Fund even though she (Pakistan) has rejected the offer of helicopters.

A. The acceptance of the helicopters by Pakistan is their Government affair and not ours. That does not prevent the Government of India from taking the purely humanitarian point of view and go to the aid of Pakistan who needed the aid very badly on account of such grave calamity. Whatever the aid India has given i.e. Rs. 1 crore is only a symbolic aid which will just be a

fringe help. The people of Pakistan need assistance in clothes, rehabilitation, transport, etc. The cost of help required is colossal i.e. 1,350 crores of rupees. (If the Government of India can reach that amount.)

Shri S.B. Rege (JS) to Deputy Minister of Broadcasting and Publishing, Dr. S.S. Maneck.

Q. May I know why the Editor of the 'Illustrated Weekly of India' has been allowed to publish on communal aspects, a publication like 'Hindu-Muslim Bhai Bhai' which are against the policies of National integration.

A. This slogan of 'Hindu-Muslim Bhai Bhai' is not a communal question. That has been the tradition of the country and always helps in National integration. In this country, there exists a freedom of Press and Government of India cannot restrict the publication of the free expression of the Press. If the Hon. Member feels that what is published in the papers is against communal harmony and against public liberty then he should take up a case in the High Court.

Shri C.D. Agte (CPM) to Minister for Home Affairs, Shri R.H. Chokhavatia.

Q. Is the Hon. Minister of Home Affairs aware that there is an acute shortage of housing accommodation in Bombay and will he be kind enough to give the figure of persons sleeping on the pavements under the sky?

A. Yes. I am aware that there is an acute shortage of housing in Bombay and that there are 7,30,409 persons sleeping on pavements under the sky.

Q. Will the Hon. Minister be pleased to furnish the figures of casualties of students due to lathi-charge in various activities and movement by the students?

A. The question does not make any mention of the period for which information is desired. But during the period this Government is in power the number of casualties is nil.

Shri Girish Vaidya to Minister of Information and Broadcasting, Dr. S.S. Maneck.

Q. Will the Hon. Minister of Education, Information and Broadcasting be pleased to state what is being done by the Government to improve the quality of torturing programmes of Indian Classical Music on AIR.

A. If the Hon. Minister feels the Radio programme torturing, he is requested to switch off his radio.

Q. Is it a fact that the Government is thinking of opening a new radio station "Jahirat Bharati"?

A. The Government of India does not encourage nor desires to open any radio station for advertisement purposes. The Government has simply no time for this purpose. The Government of India is not a Commercial Concern.

(ACADEMIC AWARDS)

Following students have been awarded Prizes and Medals as shown against their names:

Kulapati's Gold Medals

- (1) Shri A.R. Nene, for securing First class and First rank in the University at the B.E. (Civil) Examination, April 1970.
- (2) Shri B.C. Mehta, for securing the First rank in the College at B.E. (Mech.) Examination, April 1970, having passed in the First class.
- (3) Shri M.B. Rao, for securing the First rank in the College at the B.E. (E) Examination, April 1970, having passed in First class.

Kulapati's Silver Medals

- (1) Shri A.Y. Tirodkar, for securing the Second rank from this College, having passed the B.E. (Civil) Examination, April 1970, in First class.
- (2) Shri V.S. Kogekar, for securing the First class and Second rank in the College at the B.E. (Mech.) Examination, April 1970.
- (3) Shri J.V. Naik, for securing the Second rank in the College at the B.E. (Elec.) Examination, April 1970.

The following students are awarded Merit Prizes:

F.E.

- Shri R.S. Sabnis (I)
Shri B.K. Parekh (II)

S.E. (Civil)

- Shri S.B. Desai (I)
Shri D.J. Trivedi (II)

S.E. (Mech.)

- Shri V.V. Chiplunkar (I)
Shri M.R. Chheda (II)

S.E. (Elect.)

- Shri K.A. Chawla (I)
Shri M.P. Shah (II)

T.E. (Civil)

- Shri U.D. Kalbag (I)
Shri D.M. Shah (II)

T.E. (Mech.)

- Shri R.J. Mody (I)
Shri S.V. Gogate (II)

T.E. (Elect.)

- Shri A.B. Kulkarni (I)
Shri Samuel Abraham (II)

B.E. (Civil)

- Shri R.P. Jani (I)
Shri P.P. Deshmukh (II)

B.E. (Mech.)

- Shri R.M. Parsurampurua (I)
Shri S.H. Mehta (II)

B.E. (Elect.)

- Shri B.K. Rupani (I)
Shri K.D. Parikh (II)

Merit Prizes

Shri Pruthvish Narayandas Killawalla Prizes

- (1) Shri K.A. Chawla, First student in S.E. (Elect.) class, having passed the F.E. Examination in Second class in April 1970. Rs. 120/-.

- (2) Shri A.B. Kulkarni, for having secured the highest marks in S.E. (Elect.) Examination in April 1970, and joined T.E. (Elect.) class in this College. Rs. 120/-.

- (3) Shri M.B. Rao, for having secured the First rank with First class in the B.E. (Elect.) Examination of April 1970. Rs. 150/-.

Shripadrao Dubhashi Prize

Shripadrao Dubhashi Prize has been awarded to Shri H.M. Doshi for securing the Second rank in the University and First

rank in the College in the subject of "Design and Drawing", at T.E. (Civil) Examination, April 1970.

Best Student Award

- (1) Sri S.V. Gogate (Kulapati's Gold Medal).
- (2) Sri V.V. Chiplunkar (Kulapati's Silver Medal).
- (3) Sri D.M. Chandvadkar (Consolation Prize).

Best Secretary Award

Sri P.B. Kadakia, F.E. Class.



A CIVIL ENGINEER

GAMES

Football

Winners: S.E. Team.

1. Sri Tarit Poddar (Captain),
S.E. (M)
2. Sri Anil Nadkarni, S.E. (M)
3. Sri Bipin Paul, S.E. (E)
4. Sri Allen Fernandez, S.E. (E)
5. Sri M.R. Malde, S.E. (M)
6. Sri V.L. Shah, S.E. (M)
7. Sri A.R. Venkataraman, S.E. (E)
8. Sri H.D. Vaidya, S.E. (E)
9. Sri J.G. Baliga, S.E. (E)
10. Sri D.S. Sanghvi, S.E. (M)
11. Sri S.N. Pathak, S.E. (E)

Best Football Player

Sri G.S.Z. Pereira, B.E. (E)

2nd Best Football Player

Sri Grinion Fernandez, B.E. (E)

Volleyball

Winners: S.E. Team.

1. Sri V.V. Chiplunkar (Captain),
S.E. (M)
2. Sri V.L. Shah (Vice-Captain),
S.E. (M)
3. Sri D.M. Chandvadkar, S.E. (M)
4. Sri M.V. Prabhu, S.E. (M)
5. Sri P.D. Rege, S.E. (M)
6. S.M. Rane, S.E. (M)
7. Sri S.M. Bulsara, S.E. (E)
8. Sri V.G. Sirdesai, S.E. (E)

Best Volleyball Player

Sri V.L. Shah, S.E. (M)

2nd Best Volleyball Player

Sri S.V. Gogate, T.E. (M)
Sri V.V. Chiplunkar, S.E. (M)

Badminton

1. Sri H.M. Sawant, T.E. (E)
2. Sri H.B. Bharucha, T.E. (M)
3. Sri P. Bapat, T.E. (E)
4. Sri S.M. Gokhale, F.E. (I)

No Inter class matches were held. Prizes were awarded on the basis of the performance of our players in the Inter-collegiate matches.

Table Tennis Tournament

SINGLES:

Winner:

Sri R.P. Korgaonkar, T.E. (M)

Runner-up:

Sri M.V. Prabhu, S.E. (M)

DOUBLES:

Winners:

Sri M.V. Prabhu, S.E. (M)
Sri R.P. Korgaonkar, T.E. (M)

Runners-up:

Sri J.B. Kamat, B.E. (M)
Sri V.V. Paranjape, B.E. (E)

JUMBLED DOUBLES:

Winners:

Sri M.V. Prabhu, S.E. (M)
Sri J.B. Kamat, B.E. (M)

Runners-up:

- Sri R.P. Korgaonkar, T.E. (M)
Sri S.V. Chavan, B.E. (M)

Team Championship Winners

Winners: B.E. (Mech.).

1. Sri V.E. Kapadia
2. Sri J.B. Kamat
3. Sri S.S. Korgaonkar
4. Sri G.P. Joshi

Runners-up: S.E. (Mech.).

1. Sri M.V. Prabhu
2. Sri V.V. Chiplunkar
3. Sri H.P. Shah
4. Sri Anil Kalyanpur

Chess Tournament

1. Sri P.G. Sinkar (Champion)
T.E. (M)
2. Sri V.E. Kapadia (Runner-up)
B.E. (M)

Carrom

SINGLES:

Winner:

- Sri S.G. Sanghvi, S.E. (E)

Runner:

- Sri P.R. Dhamale, S.E. (E)

DOUBLES:

Winner:

- Sri S.M. Gokhale, F.E. (I)
Sri G.S. Krishnan, F.E. (I)

Runner:

- Sri V.K. Mulay, T.E. (M)
Sri R.D. Damle, B.E. (M)

Team Championship

Winner: Third Year Engineering.

1. Sri V.K. Mulay, T.E. (M)
2. Sri S.V. Gogate, T.E. (M)

Runners: Second Year Engineering.

1. Sri M.V. Prabhu, S.E. (M)
2. S.N. Shenoy, S.E. (C)

MAGAZINE PRIZE

(for best contributions to "Sarjanika", 1970)

- Sri S.A. Gadag (First Prize)
Sri P.D. Pradhan (Second Prize)



ATHLETIC EVENTS

The College Annual Athletics was held on the 7th, 8th and 9th of December in Bhavan's Ground.

Best Athlete: SHRI SHAH V. L. (S.E.)

The winners of the various events are as under :—

I. 100 METRES RUNNING RACE:	(1)	Shri Rege S. M.	(T. E. C.)
	(2)	Shri Shirodkar V. M.	(F. E.)
	(3)	Shri Gogate S. V.	(T. E. M.)
200 METRES RUNNING RACE:	(1)	Shri Sathe M. R.	(F. E.)
	(2)	Shri Rege S. M.	(T. E. C.)
	(3)	Shri Shirodkar V. M.	(F. E.)
400 METRES RUNNING RACE:	(1)	Shri Sathe M. R.	(F. E.)
	(2)	Shri Survey P. P.	(T. E. M.)
	(3)	Shri Shirodkar V. M.	(F. E.)
800 METRES RUNNING RACE:	(1)	Shri Survey P. P.	(T. E. M.)
	(2)	Shri Sathe M. R.	(F. E.)
	(3)	Shri Fernandes A.	(S. E. E.)
1,500 METRES RUNNING RACE:	(1)	Shri Survey P. P.	(T. E. M.)
	(2)	Shri Bhandare S. H.	(S. E. E.)
	(3)	Shri Mali V. S.	(T. E. E.)
5,000 METRES RUNNING RACE:	(1)	Shri Survey P. P.	(T. E. M.)
	(2)	Shri Bhandare S. H.	(S. E. E.)
	(3)	Shri Jani R. P.	(B. E. C.)
II. LONG JUMP:	(1)	Shri Pereira G. S. Z.	(17'-8½")
	(2)	Shri Shah V. L.	(17'-2")
	(3)	Shri Chandvadkar D. M.	(16'-11½")
HIGH JUMP:	(1)	Shri Shirodkar V. M.	(5' 4")
	(2)	Shri Shah V. L.	(5' 2")
	(3)	Shri Sathe M. R.	(5' 1")
TRIPLE JUMP:	(1)	Shri Pereira G. S. Z.	(35')
	(2)	Shri Shah V. L.	(34' 8")
	(3)	Shri Nabar A. B.	(34' 6")
III. JAVELINE THROW:	(1)	Shri Shah V. L.	(130' 9")
	(2)	Shri Nabar A. B.	(123')
	(3)	Shri Parekh B. K.	(122' 11")
DICUS THROW:	(1)	Shri Shah V. L.	(81')
	(2)	Shri Pereira G. S. Z.	(80' 7")
	(3)	Shri Chandvadkar D. M.	(66')
PUT SHOT:	(1)	Shri Shah V. L.	(29.5')
	(2)	Shri Chandvadkar D. M.	(28.3')
	(3)	Shri Pereira G. S. Z.	(26.9')
IV TUG OF WAR: S. E. TEAM:	<i>Captain:</i>		
	(1)	Shri M. S. Doshi	
	(2)	Shri R. Behl	
	(3)	Shri M. R. Malde	
	(4)	Shri S. M. Bulsara	
	(5)	Shri A. Fernandes	
	(6)	Shri S. H. Bhandare	
	(7)	Shri Kamat V. D.	
	(8)	Shri Balega J. G.	
4×100 METRES RELAY: T. E. TEAM	(9)	Shri Anand R. K.	
	(1)	Shri Rege S. N.	
	(2)	Shri Gogate S. V.	
	(3)	Shri Parab J. S.	
	(4)	Shri Vohra S. T.	

in Bhavan's

(T. E. C.)
 (F. E.)
 (T. E. M.)
 (F. E.)
 (T. E. C.)
 (F. E.)
 (F. E.)
 (T. E. M.)
 (F. E.)
 (T. E. M.)
 (F. E.)
 (S. E. E.)
 (T. E. M.)
 (S. E. E.)
 (T. E. E.)
 (T. E. M.)
 (S. E. E.)
 (B. E. C.)
 (17' - 8½")
 (17' - 2")
 (16' - 11½")
 (5' 4")
 (5' 2")
 (5' 1")
 (35')
 (34' 8")
 (34' 6")
 (130' 9")
 (123')
 (122' 11")
 (81')
 (80' 7")
 (66')
 (29.5')
 (28.3')
 (26.9')



Intercollegiate Team—Swimming



Intercollegiate Badminton



Intercollegiate Athletics



Intercollegiate Elocution and Debating



Intercollegiate Dramatics (Marathi)



Intercollegiate Table Tennis

List of Students who Have passed The Graduation In Engineering Examination

APRIL 1970 (FOUR YEARS COURSE)

B.E. (Civil) First Class

1. Sri Dalia M.S.
2. Sri Nene A.R.
3. Sri Patel M.M.
4. Sri Sabhlok S.N.
5. Sri Shah T.V.
6. Sri Tiroadkar A.Y.
7. Sri Iyengar R.S.
8. Sri Parekh P.G.
9. Sri Shah H.J.
10. Sri Doshi D.J.

B.E. (Civil) Second Class

1. Sri Bhende A.A.
2. Sri Contractor R.S.
3. Sri Bhati H.K.
4. Sri Dalia J.M.
5. Sri Kale R.V.
6. Sri Khambhata P.T.
7. Sri Khanderia R.J.
8. Sri Kanani N.L.

9. *Sri Naik D.D.*

10. Sri Parameswaran H.
11. Sri Udeshi R.P.
12. Sri Shah A.M.
13. Sri Sandhu L.H.
14. Sri Palany N.V.
15. Sri Shah K.N.

B.E. (Civil) Pass Class

1. Sri Chavan K.S.

B.E. (Mech.) First Class

1. Sri Bapat A.R.
2. Sri Daroka D.K.

3. Sri Desai A.H.
4. Sri Gandhi S.
5. Sri Kulkarni S.P.
6. Sri Kogekar V.S.
7. Sri Mahadevan A.
8. Sri Mehta B.C.
9. Sri Paharia I.R.
10. Sri Quaraishi M.M.Y.
11. Sri Shete S.K.
12. Sri Shah P.V.
13. Sri Tikekar A.S.
14. Sri Telang D.J.
15. Sri Pawar P.S.

B.E. (Mech.) II Class

1. Sri Bavishi S.P.
2. Sri Doctor K.N.
3. Sri Desai S.P.
4. Sri Dongre C.V.
5. Sri Gandhi A.N.
6. Sri Gandhi A.B.
7. Sri Gore A.Y.

8. *Sri Hegde A.K.*

9. Sri Hariharan N.P.
10. Sri Kadakia N.P.
11. Sri Kadakia Y.O.
12. Sri Kelshikar D.G.
13. Sri Mathakia C.K.
14. Sri Mehta A.C.
15. Sri Moknoja M.A.H.
16. Sri Nadkarni S.M.
17. Sri Nandu H.H.
18. Sri Narvekar S.Y.
19. Sri Patel R.D.
20. Sri Parekh S.R.
21. Sri Patel D.H.

22. Sri Patel T.C.
23. Sri Purohit B.H.
24. Sri Raute B.G.
25. Sri Rajadhyaksha Y.N.
26. Sri Shah D.H.
27. Sri Salia Y.T.
28. Sri Shroff A.I.
29. Sri Shah M.R.
30. Sri Shaikh K.M.K.
31. Sri Unwalla J.K.
32. Sri Vagal S.B.
33. Sri Wagh J.P.
34. Sri Sabnis N.K.
35. Sri Lalka Z.J.
36. Sri Trivedi D.D.
37. Sri Trivedi J.N.
38. Sri Natu P.V.
39. Sri Parchure A.S.
40. Sri Vora D.J.

B.E. (Mech.) Pass Class

NIL

B.E. (Elect.) First Class

1. Sri Damle B.W.
2. Sri Fadia N.P.
3. Sri Gadag S.A.
4. Sri Hosing S.D.
5. Sri Joshi V.M.
6. Sri Kamath A.V.
7. Sri Kapnadak A.M.
8. Sri Naik J.Y.
9. Sri Patel J.G.
10. Sri Parekh K.I.
11. Sri Rao M.B.
12. Sri Sukerker A.N.

13. Sri Sangani S.H.
14. Sri Kamble S.D.
15. Sri Trivedi M.V.
16. Sri Shah D.M.
17. Sri Jain P.B.
18. Sri K. Raghunathan

B.E. (Elect.) II Class

1. Sri Boothello S.P.
2. Sri Desai S.T.
3. Sri Gandhi C.J.
4. Sri Gandhi B.N.
5. Sri Kamat A.R.
6. Sri Khichadia K.K.
7. Miss Menon J.V.
8. Sri Mahajan S.D.
9. Sri Modi P.K.
10. Sri Merchant A.A.
11. Sri Patel N.V.
12. Sri Phatak P.V.
13. Sri Shah G.B.
14. Sri Shah S.J.
15. Sri Shah R.M.
16. Sri Shah G.H.
17. Sri Sawant P.P.
18. Sri Uttamsing R.S.
19. Sri Vasaiwala S.T.
20. Sri Sarabjitsingh T.S.
21. Sri Natrajan V.
22. Sri Kothari B.J.
23. Sri Oza P.J.
24. Sri Kenkare S.Y.

B.E. (Elect.) Pass Class

NIL

APRIL 1970 OLD COURSE

B.E. (Civil) II Class

1. Sri Gajjar M.M.

B.E. (Civil) Pass Class

1. Sri Badkar V.J.
2. Sri Rupawate P.M.
3. Sri Sheth G.M.
4. Sri Thakkar H.N.
5. Sri Vyavaharkar S.D.

6. Sri Mehta A.S.
7. Sri Mody A.K.
8. Sri Sharma B.R.

B.E. (Mech.) First Class

1. Sri Deodhar S.B.

B.E. (Mech.) II Class

1. Sri Aras A.A.

2. Sri Bhobe S.T.
3. Sri Jaisinghani S.G.
4. Sri Iyer Padmanabhan S.
5. Sri Bhagvati P.R.
6. Sri Chanchlani P.H.
7. Sri Chaudhary S.C.
8. Sri Gupta B.N.
9. Sri Mahajan S.R.
10. Sri Shah K.N.
11. Sri Thakkar M.M.
12. Sri Vaidya P.S.

B.E. (Mech.) Pass Class

1. Sri Pandit N.A.
2. Sri Kulkarni C.R.
3. Sri Chainani R.K.
4. Sri Dadabhai P.E.
5. Sri Mutwani G.G.
6. Sri Rane A.S.

OCTOBER 1970 FOUR YEARS COURSE

B.E. (Civil) Pass Class

1. Sri Bijlani J.B.
2. Sri Lalchandani A.K.
3. Sri Visaria A.K.

B.E. (Mech.) First Class

1. Sri Kishnani R.R.
2. Sri Surve S.M.

B.E. (Elec.) First Class

1. Sri Bapat M.N.
2. Sri Rege N.B.

B.E. (Elec.) II Class

1. Sri Kalelkar V.M.
2. Sri Patel J.B.
3. Sri Agrawal B.M.
4. Sri Dhotre S.N.
5. Sri Gadkari J.K.
6. Sri Parikh H.K.
7. Sri Shanbhag P.S.
8. Sri Shiledar P.S.

B.E. (Elec.) Pass Class

1. Sri Philips G.
2. Sri Fernandes M.A.
3. Sri Parikh P.R.

B.E. (Mech.) II Class

1. Sri Kelaskar S.A.

B.E. (Elec.) First Class

1. Sri Dhumale V.P.
2. Sri Shevde D.S.

II Class

3. Sri Lotlikar P.A.

OCTOBER 1970 OLD COURSE

B.E. (Civil) Pass Class

1. Sri Mota U.R.

B.E. (Mech.) Pass Class

1. Sri Gadre A.G.
2. Sri Naik M.V.
3. Sri Phanse C.R.
4. Sri Gupta B.G.

B.E. (Elec.) II Class

1. Sri Hingankar P.D.

B.E. (Elec.) Pass Class

1. Sri Merchant G.V.
2. Sri Shinde A.L.
3. Sri Harshe M.S.
4. Sri Jadav A.B.



While leaving the college.....

by PRADEEP D. PRADHAN, (B.E. Elect.)

While leaving the college
I am not feeling sad.
But in my heart deep
It hurts; it's bad.
If defined as that
I am feeling sad.

It is the day I wanted to see;
It is the day I don't want to see.
I am stepping into the world new,
No, world is the same, I am new.
Ney, I am the same and something
is new.

If it is confusing
It is engineering!

Bunking the lectures and going to movies,
(It was a habit than a thrill)
Watching the girls from Arts and Science,
(It was a habit, yet a thrill!)
Beautiful roses with fertilizer's smell.

I will miss them
Or they will miss me ?

Here I learned to be patient with
professors boring,
Here I learned to pretend attention
At the chance of my snoring!
Yet, I learned big words,
All confusing
They call it Engineering!

The lovely campus and college in monsoon!
Oh! cannot be dried off so soon.
My class, my teachers, my friends
(Do they mind for calling them 'my'?)
Just to forget them with a sigh?

I think, I have lost something,
(If not everything!)
I know it's bad
If defined as that
I am feeling sad.

—: o :—

On Fingering The Figures MANORANJAN R. GANDHI, B. E. (MECH.)

Let us see how interesting results are obtained by additions and subtractions, using the same digit in a particular fashion.

(1)

$$\begin{array}{r}
 1 \\
 11 + \\
 111 + \\
 1111 + \\
 11111 + \\
 111111 + \\
 1111111 + \\
 11111111 + \\
 111111111 + \\
 1111111111 + \\
 \hline
 123456789
 \end{array}$$

(2)

$$\begin{array}{r}
 1 \\
 11 + \\
 111 + \\
 1111 + \\
 11111 + \\
 111111 + \\
 1111111 + \\
 11111111 + \\
 111111111 + \\
 1111111111 + \\
 \hline
 1234567900
 \end{array}$$

(3)

$$\begin{array}{r}
 3 \\
 33 + \\
 333 + \\
 3333 + \\
 33333 + \\
 333333 + \\
 3333333 + \\
 33333333 + \\
 333333333 + \\
 3333333333 + \\
 \hline
 3703703700
 \end{array}$$

Trying with digits 2, 4, 5, 7 in a similar way does not give repetitive or in any way similar interesting results.

(4)

$$\begin{array}{r}
 8 \\
 88 + \\
 888 + \\
 8888 + \\
 88888 + \\
 888888 + \\
 8888888 + \\
 88888888 + \\
 888888888 + \\
 8888888888 + \\
 \hline
 9876543200
 \end{array}$$

(5)

$$\begin{array}{r}
 9 \\
 99 + \\
 999 + \\
 9999 + \\
 99999 + \\
 999999 + \\
 9999999 + \\
 99999999 + \\
 999999999 + \\
 9999999999 + \\
 \hline
 11111111111
 \end{array}$$

Addition & Subtractions:

(1)

$$\begin{array}{r}
 9 \\
 88 - \\
 777 + \\
 6666 - \\
 55555 + \\
 444444 - \\
 3333333 + \\
 22222222 - \\
 111111111 + \\
 \hline
 91827365 +
 \end{array}$$

(2)

$$\begin{array}{r}
 9 - \\
 88 + \\
 777 - \\
 6666 + \\
 55555 - \\
 444444 + \\
 3333333 - \\
 22222222 + \\
 111111111 - \\
 \hline
 91827365 -
 \end{array}$$

(3)

$$\begin{array}{r}
 1 - \\
 22 + \\
 333 - \\
 4444 + \\
 55555 - \\
 666666 + \\
 7777777 - \\
 88888888 + \\
 999999999 - \\
 \hline
 918273645 -
 \end{array}$$

(4)

$$\begin{array}{r}
 1 + \\
 22 - \\
 333 + \\
 4444 - \\
 55555 + \\
 666666 - \\
 7777777 + \\
 88888888 - \\
 999999999 + \\
 \hline
 918273645 +
 \end{array}$$

(Comparing (1) — (4) and (2) — (3) We see that the results are same upto seven digits.)

CONSTITUTION

I. The name of the Association will be, Sardar Patel College of Engineering Alumni Association.

II. The headquarters and registered office of the Association will be in the College, Andheri West.

III. The *objects* of the Association are:

(i) To establish and maintain contact among the past students as well as between the past students and the present students and the teaching staff of the SPCE.

(ii) To help to maintain a very high standard of education in our college by giving information regarding the latest developments and requirements of the industries and engineering practices in various fields of engineering.

(iii) To help in establishing the cooperation between industries, business firms, governments and engineering practices in various fields of engineering.

(iv) To receive donations, endowments and loans and to manage them as per terms and conditions confirmed by the Managing Committee.

(v) To extend financial assistance to deserving present and past students for education purposes.

IV. The Association shall consist of Patrons, Honorary Members, Members, and student members.

(a) Members will be grouped as under:—

(i) *Patrons*: The Managing Committee may invite outstanding personalities interested in the promotion of the above objects to join the Association as Patrons.

(ii) *Life Members*: Any member shall be eligible to become a Life Member by compounding his membership subscription

to Rs. 50/- by a single payment. The financial year shall be counted from first January to thirty-first December.

(iii) *Members*: Only old students of SPCE shall be entitled to become Members of the Association by paying an annual subscription of Rs. 10/- along with the application for membership. By 'Old student' is meant all those who had once been on the rolls of any class in the SPCE at least for one year.

(b) Members of the teaching staff of SPCE (including tutors and demonstrators), who are not old students, shall be eligible to become Honorary Members.

(c) Any student registered on the SPCE rolls of any class shall be enrolled as a student member of the Association by paying an annual subscription of Re. 1/-.

Every qualified member will have a right to attend any general body meeting of the Association and vote thereat.

V. Authorities:

The affairs of the Association will be managed by the following authorities:—

- (1) Chairman
- (2) Secretary
- (3) Joint Secretary
- (4) Treasurer
- (5) Managing Committee
- (6) Trustee
- (7) General Body

(8) Such other members and/or bodies as the Managing Committee may declare to be authorities of the Association.

The Trustee shall be elected from amongst the names suggested by the Managing Committee at the general meeting of the Association.

tion if necessary by a majority of the votes of the members present and voting. He will be elected for a period of 3 years.

The General Secretary of the College will be the ex-officio Chairman of the Association.

The Secretary (from the staff members) and Joint Secretary (from the Alumni) and Treasurer (from Alumni) will be elected from amongst the elected members of the Managing Committee.

The Managing Committee shall consist of members as Follows:—

1. Chairman.
2. Secretary.
3. Joint Secretary.
4. Treasurer.
5. At least four members from the Alumni.
6. At least two members from the Honorary Members.
7. Not more than two members to be co-opted from the present students by the Managing Committee.

VI. Duties and Powers.

1. General Body

The general body of the association shall consist of members of all categories.

The following business will be transacted at the Annual Meeting of the General Body, to be held sometime in December.

- (a) To take note of the annual report of the annual accounts of the Association.
- (b) The election of the Trustee and the Managing Committee if necessary.
- (c) Approving the minute of the previous meeting.
- (d) Any election, if it is a part of the business to be entertained at the meeting.
- (e) Considerations of the proposals which have considered and recommended by the Managing Committee and which is on the agenda.

(f) Appointment of the auditors and fixing up their remuneration.

The election at the Annual General Meeting shall be by ballots, if demanded, from amongst the members present and voting.

The Chairman shall appoint two scrutineers from amongst the members, not being candidates, proposers or seconders.

The results of the election shall be declared by the President according to the majority of votes; in case of equality of votes, for two members or more the Chairman shall be entitled to a casting vote.

Fifteen clear days' notice of the meeting of the General Body specifying the time, place and business to be transacted thereat, shall be forwarded to the members of the Association.

The Chairman of the Association, or in his absence the Secretary, or in his absence the Joint Secretary shall preside at such a meeting. In the absence of all the three the members present shall elect a president for the meeting.

The quorum for the Annual General Meeting shall be 25. In the event, there being no quorum, a non-quorum meeting of members present will be held half an hour after the scheduled time.

2. Managing Committee

(a) The Managing Committee shall meet at least twice in a term of the College to see that the objects of the Association are promoted.

(b) The Managing Committee shall direct the office bearers. (Secretary Joint Secretary and Treasurer) of the Association to manage the Association.

(c) The Managing Committee shall have powers to collect the funds for the promotion of the objects of the Association.

(d) The Managing Committee shall keep a control over the finances of the Association.

(e) All the applications for membership and offers for donations received by the secretaries will be presented to the Managing Committee for approval.

(f) The current funds of the Association shall be managed by the Managing Committee.

(g) The quorum for the Managing Committee meetings shall be 6.

3. Trustee

He shall be elected as per the rules laid down in the Constitution. He will keep a close eye on the finances and accounts of the Association.

4. Treasurer

(a) It shall be the rule of the Treasurer to keep an up-to-date account of the Association under the instructions from the Trustees and Managing Committee.

(b) Every year some time in October or November he will prepare a budget for the coming year and present it to the Managing Committee for the recommendation to the General Body for approval.

5. Chairman

Chairman will be the executive head of the Association and shall work to promote the objects of the Association under the direction of the Managing Committee with the help of the Secretary and Joint Secretary.

6. Secretary and Joint Secretary

(a) The Secretary and Joint Secretary will maintain all the records required for the information of the Association.

(b) The Secretary and Joint Secretary will assist the Chairman in carrying out the work as directed by the Managing Committee. They will also work under the instructions of the Chairman.

All the funds and properties of the Association shall belong to the Association collec-

tively and no individual shall have any proprietary rights over it.

The office bearers and the authorities of the Association will hold the post for three years and they will be eligible for re-election or re-appointment as the case may be.

7. Interpretation and Amendments

(a) The Chairman shall be authorised to interpret this constitution, and his interpretation shall be final.

(b) A proposal for amendment to any part of the constitution duly approved by the Managing Committee, may be circulated to the members as a part of the business at the Annual General Meeting. The amendment shall be adopted, only if passed by at least two thirds of all those present at the meeting and voting.

8. Extraordinary General Meeting

(a) Extraordinary general meeting may be called by the Managing Committee to transact urgent and important business not laid down in the details of the business to be transacted at the annual General Meeting by giving fifteen days' clear notice to all members.

(b) Extraordinary general meeting shall be called by the Managing Committee within twenty-one days on a requisition signed by one-third of the total number of members or 25 whichever is less. The requisition shall state the objects of the meeting and must be signed by the requisitionists and deposited at the registered office of the Association.

9. Dissolution

If upon winding up or dissolution of the Association there remains after satisfaction of all its debts and liabilities any property or assets whatsoever the same shall be not paid or distributed among the members of the Association but shall become the property of SPCE.

ENROLMENT FORM FOR MEMBERSHIP

To

THE MANAGING COMMITTEE,
SPCE Alumni Association,
Andheri (West).

DEAR FRIENDS,

Please enrol me as a student member/member/Honorary Member/Life Member of the SPCE Alumni Association. I am sending herewith the requisite fee of Rs. _____ for membership subscription.

Necessary particulars about myself are filled below. I am also sending a cheque/M.O. of Rs. _____ towards donation for the Association.

Yours faithfully.

Name in full : _____

(With degrees, Diplomas & Title, etc.)

Career at the SPCE with dates : _____

Present occupation with details* and address : _____

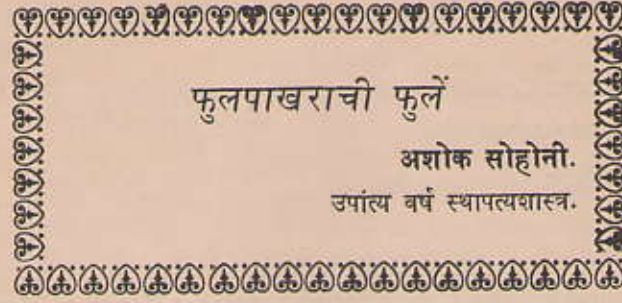
Permanent Address : _____

Please fill in here addresses of other old students :

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____

*Any Change in addresses should be promptly communicated to the Secretaries. A separate sheet may please be attached describing the details of work you are doing and interested to do in future, your special experience and research work.

Please attach an extra sheet if necessary for the addresses of other old students.



फुलपाखराची फुलें

अशोक सोहोनी.

उपांत्य वर्षं स्थापत्यशास्त्र.

माझ्या अभ्यासिकेंत मी बसलोय समोरच्या उघड्या खिडकींतून बाहेर पहात ! माझे डोळे उघडे आहेत पण समोरच्या दृष्यांची विशेष दखल घेतली जात नाही आहे. मधापासून नुसता सोसाट्याचा वारा सुटलाय आणि समोरच्या निबोणीखालची सुकली पाने गरकन उडवून नेतोय. अगोदर कमालीचा उकाडा जाणवत होता, वातावरण तापलेलं होतं. वाटत होतं पाऊस यावा ! आणि तसाच तो आला देखिल. तापल्या मातीवर पावसाचे थेंब पडून मोहक सुगंध इतस्ततः पळतोय. पावसाच्या धारा जमिनीवर कोसळताहेत पण मनांत निराळ्याच विचारांच्या धारा मन भिजवून टाकताहेत. सुरवात केलीय एका छोट्याशा उघड्या पुडीतल्या काहीं लांबट काळ्या बियांनी ! तिन्हाईताला त्या कसल्यातरी बिया आहेत एवढंच कळू शकलं असतं पण माझ्या मनांत मात्र या बिया विचारांचा वळवाचा पाऊस पाडताहेत !

मला आठवताहेत कुण्या एका शाळेंतले शिक्षक म्हणून घालवलेले दिवस; नुकताच ऑनर्स मिळवून मी बी.एस्सी. झालो होतो. पुढे शिकण्यापूर्वी वर्षभर नोकरी करण्याच ठरवलं होतं. शिक्षकी पेशाला साजेसा मी नव्हतो. पण अगोदरच व्यवस्थित असलेला मी शिक्षकाचं कर्तव्य कसोशीनं पार पाडत होतो. अकरावीची फॉर्म परीक्षा होऊन गेली. अकरावीवर माझे नेहमीचे तास नसत. क्वचित ज्या मुलांना शंका असे तेवढी मुले मला भेटून शंकांनिरसन करून जात. तेवढाच त्यांचा आणि माझा संबंध उरला होता.

एके दिवशी नेहमी सारखा शाळा सुटल्यावर मी एका रिकाम्या वर्गात माझ्या पुढच्या अभ्यासाच्या पुस्त-

कावरून नजर फिरवत होतो. तेवढ्यांत अकरावीच्या माझ्या विद्यार्थीनीने तिथं डोकावून विचारलं, "सर, आंत येऊं ? थोडी गणितं अडली आहेत.

मी काहीं तिच्या वर्गाचा गणिताचा शिक्षक नव्हतो. पण तरीही मी होकरार्थी मान हलवली. ती आत शिरली. एखादं गणित सोडवून झालं असेल नसेल तेवढ्यांत एक नववीतला विद्यार्थी तिथे डोकावला आणि त्यानेही विचारलं, "सर, आंत येऊं ?" मी त्यालाही होकार दिला. त्याचा बावळट पण भावडा चेहरा पाहिल्यावर सारं काही आठवलं. त्याच दिवशी वर्गात शास्त्राच्या तासाला त्याचं लक्ष नव्हतं म्हणून रागावून मी विचारलं. "काय चाललयं तुझं तिकडे ?"

त्याने भेदरलेल्या चेहेऱ्यानं उत्तर दिलं, "सर, ही फूलं नीट ठेवीत होतो." त्याने हातातली फूलं दाखवली.

दोन निळ्या मखमली पाकळ्यांवर पिवळे-पांढरे ठिपके असलेली ती फूलं पाहून मी रागवायचं विसरलो त्या फुलांच नांव मला तरी माहीत नव्हतं. शक्य तितका रागाचा सूर कायम ठेवीत मी म्हणालो, "ठेव ती फूलं सध्या बाजूला. संध्याकाळी माझ्यासाठी घेऊन ये तसली फूलं." मी मात्र त्याला फुले आणायला सांगितल्याचं विसरून गेलो. आणि आता ती स्वारी गणितं सोडवीत असतांना फूलं घेऊन आली होती. म्हणूनच चेहेऱ्यावरले एकंदर भाव पाहून त्याला आत येण्याची खूण केली.

"सर, फूलं आणलीत तुम्हाला". त्याच्या आवाजात धिटाई होती.

त्याच्या हातांतली फुलं घेऊन मी हुंगून पाहिली. गंध नव्हता. मी त्याला विचारलं, “काय रे, नांव काय या तुझ्या फुलांचं ?”

“सर, नांव माहीत नाही. आम्ही “फुलपाखरांची फुलं” म्हणतो यांना.”

हातातली फुलं निरखतांना खरोखरच फुलपाखराचा भास दाखवून गेली. “हे बघ, या फुलांच्या बिया आणून देशील मला ?” मी विचारलं माझ्याशी जवळीक वाढवण्याची संधी त्याला मिळाली. लगेच होकार देऊन त्याने तडक आपला मोर्चा बाहेर वळवला. “फुलपाखरांची फुलं” त्याच्या पाठमोऱ्या आकृतीकडे बघत मी उद्गारलो. त्याच क्षणी अकरावीतली चित्रा नजरेला येऊन मी तिला म्हटलं, “सॉरी हं चित्रा, ही फुलं अशीच व्यत्यय आणताहेत. आज दुपारी मी त्याच्या बर्गात शिकवीत असतांना-देखिल त्यांनी अडथळा आणला आणि आतां तुझ्या गणितात, कुठं आहेत तुझी उरलेली गणितं ?”

पण त्या फुलपाखराच्या फुलांनी तिच्या मनाचा ठाव घेतला होता. ती उद्गारली, “सर, मला खूप आवडली ही फुलं, घेऊन जाऊ ही मी ?” तिला नाही म्हणणं मला जमलं नाही. “उद्या विचारीन उरलेली गणितं”. फुलं घेऊन चित्रा निघून गेली.

त्यानंतर दुसऱ्याच दिवशी तो मुलगा मला त्या फुलांच्या बिया घेऊन गेला. त्याही दिवशी शाळा सुटल्यावर तसाच बसलेला असतांना चित्रानं डोकावून विचारलं, “सर आंत येऊं ? गणितं उरली आहेत.”

घराशेजारच्या मोकळ्या जागेंत मी त्या बिया रुजत घातल्या. चित्राची गणितं ही नित्याचीच बाब होऊन बसली होती. आंत येण्याची परवानगी देखिल तिला लागत नाहीशी झाली. कधीतरी तिनं विचारलं म्हणून त्या फुलांच्या बिया रुजत घातल्याचं मी बोलून गेलो. पुढे मधेंच ती चौकशी करी आणि मी वेलांची प्रगति सांगे. अकदां तिनं विचारलं, “सर, मला द्याल पहिलं फूल ?”

घरी फुलपाखराचा वेळ वाढत होता अन् मनांत चित्राबद्दलचा जिह्वाळा ! फेब्रुवारी सुरून गेला. चित्रा गणितं विचारायला आली नाही तर मी ब्रेचन होई. रोज तसाच मी तिची वाट पाही. परिक्षेला आठवडा उरला. एक दिवस चित्रा म्हणाली, “चार

दिवसांवर परीक्षा आली. थॅक्स माझ्या डिफिकल्टीज सोडवल्याबद्दल ! मी भेटेनच परीक्षा झाल्यावर. तेवढं पहिल्या फुलांच लक्षांत ठेवा हं.” एवढं बोलून ती पटकन मागे वळली. जातांना तिनं डोळ्यांना लावलेला रुमाल माझ्या मनात तरंग उठवून गेला. अकारण खिन्नता वाटली. ठरवून टाकलं की चित्रा परीक्षेनंतर भेटली म्हणजे तिच्या मनात ‘तस’ काही असलं तर तिला कायमची आपली करण्याचं.

अस्. अस्. मी ची परीक्षा संपली ! म्हटल्या-प्रमाणे चित्रा आली नाही. मनाला एक हूरहूर लागून राहिली. आणि शाळेंत तिचा पत्ता मिळणं कठीण नसलं तरी तिच्या घरी मी जाणं बरं दिसण्यातलं नव्हतं. मोठ्या आशेने मी फुलशाळांना पाणी घालीत होतो. मधेंच कधीतरी तो मुलगा विचारी, “फुलं आली तुमच्या घरी सर ?” मी नकार देई.

एकदा शाळेंतल्या चित्राच्या मैत्रिणीजवळ मी तिची चौकशी केली. तेव्हां तिनं चित्राला कुठंतरी बाहेर जावं लागल्याचं सांगितलं. मी घरी नसतांना आबारात कुठल्याशा बकऱ्या शिरून ते बेल खाऊन गेल्या ! उरले त्या झाडांचे वितभर उंचीचे खालचे भाग. त्यांना पुन्हां कधी पालवी फुटेल अशी वेडी आशा वाटत होती. पण त्या बुंध्यांना पुन्हां पालवी फुटली नाही. आणि चित्रा-विषयी मला पुढं काही कळलं नाही.

असंच वर्ष सुरून गेलं ! शाळेंतल्या इतर वर्गाच्या वार्षिक परीक्षा आल्या अन् गेल्या. कामाच्या भाऊ-गदीत शाळेंत जास्त वेळ जाऊं लागला. इतर कुणालाही ‘यातला’ काहीं पत्ता न लागताच माझे शाळेंतले दिवस संपले.

पुढच्या वर्षी मी माझ्या पुढच्या शिक्षणांत स्वतःला गुंतवून घेतलं ! कधीतरी मला शाळेंतले ‘ते’ दिवस आठवत आणि मन ब्रेचन करून जात. कुठेतरी कुणी शाळेंतलं भेटे. असाच एकदां मला तो बावळट, भावडा चेहेरा रस्त्यात इतर विद्यार्थ्यांच्या घोळक्यात दिसला. त्या सर्वांनी भर रस्त्यात गराडा घातला. कणी विचारलं, “पुन्हां शाळेत येणार ना तुम्ही सर ?” कुणी विचारलं, “सर, तुम्ही कॉलेजात प्रोफेसर होणार का हो ?” या सान्यांच्याच प्रस्नाहून निराळा मूकप्रश्न तो

बावटळ चेहरा विचारीत होता. त्याला बोलावून मी म्हटलं, "अरे, तू त्या फुलांच्या बिया दिल्या होत्यास ना त्यांची झाडं फुलं येण्यापूर्वीच मरून गेली बघ". त्याला बरोबर लक्षात ठेवून त्याच्याजवळ बोलल्याबद्दल कृत-कृत्य वाटलं. तो म्हणाला, "सर, मला माहीत आहे तुमचं घर. पुन्हां आणून देईन मी बिया."

खरोखरच मी नसतांना तो माझ्या घरी बियांची पुडी ठेऊन गेला. बहीच्या पानाच्या पुडीवर लिहीलं होतं "फुलपाखराच्या फुलांचे बी".

तिच ठेवलेली पुडी माझ्या समोर उघडी पडली आहे. त्यावर काही काळचा लांबट बिया आहेत. पाऊस आतां थांबलाय ! तांबड्या डोळ्यांचा पांढरा पारवा निबोणीच्या फांदीवर बसलाय ! चोचीनं पानांवरून ओघळणारा थेंब पकडतोय. माझ्या मनासमोर मध्येच चित्राचा नाहीतर त्या बावळट मुलाचा चेहरा विचारतोय, "सर, फुलपाखराची फुलं आली तुमच्याकडे ?"

★

गौरव गीत

प्रकाश द. तळकर

वंदन तुजला उषादेवते ॥

वंदन तुजला उषादेवते ॥

वंदुनिया भारतीय विद्या भवन आमुचें

लोकप्रिय होऊ दे, जगते

हीच विनंती तुझिया पायी उषादेवते ॥

वंदन तुजला उषादेवते ॥

विजयश्रीच्या माळा,

येती ललना वरती

उधळून गुलाल आम्हीं

गाठू यशाची हाक

वंदन तुजला उषादेवते ॥

वंदन तुजला उषादेवते ॥

★

मीही तसाच एक !

प्रदीप द्वा. प्रधान

(अंतिम वर्ष, अभियांत्रिकी, विद्युत विषयक)

मीही तसाच एक

बुरसटल्या मनाचा

ओशटल्या चेहऱ्याचा

स्टॅड्डं उंचीचा

(मनाने देखील !)

बखबखल्या नजरेचा

बिनपॉलीश बुटासारखा

मीही तसाच एक

मीही तसाच एक

लॉटरी घेणारा

कंडक्टरशी भांडणारा

साहेबाचा राग

पोरांवर काढणारा

मेरिलीन मेली तर

हळहळून जाणारा

मीही तसाच एक

मीही तसाच एक

वितळल्या डांबरासारखा

शेजाऱ्यावर जळणारा

बरबटल्या वासनानी

सज्जनतेचा खुला

दावा भांडणारा

कॅन्सरला घाबरणारा

मीही तसाच एक

मीही तसाच एक

सोडहं म्हणणारा

जुनेऱ्या सारखा

पोरगी सासरी जाताना

अश्रू गाळणारा

मीही तसाच एक

तसाच राहणारा

चार-चौघांसारखा !

★

एक !

दीप द्वा. प्रधान
विद्युत विषयक)

“गणपतिचे दिवस”

अरविंद वामन जोग

टी. आी. (इलेक्ट्रिकल)

डोके मरणाच जड झालाय. साडेदहा तरी वाजले असतील, पण वाडीत कशी स्मशान शांतता दिसतेय. बापू आणि शशा उठले कि नाही कोण जाणे ! ते कसले उठतात म्हणा ! प्रेतासारखे पडले असतील ! काल असे जोरात नाचत होते कि बघूनच साला चक्कर यावी ! गणपति पोचवायलाच दोन वाजले. मग फिरक्या घेत घेत परत येईस्तोवर साडेतीन ! त्यानंतर मांडव काढा, मखर काढा, ताडपत्र्या बांधून ठेवा, हे होईस्तोवर पांच तरी वाजले. शेवटी वासुअण्णाकडे चहा घेतला तेव्हां सहा वाजले होते. त्यानंतर सुद्धा मध्या वाशा किती-तरी वेळ वासुअण्णाची फिरकी घेत होते. मी स्ट्रेट घरी आलो आणि अंग टाकलं.

चला संपल एकदाच सगळ ! दहा दिवस नुसती धम्माल ! मला तर असा वैताग आला होता कि पुछो मत ! तुम्ही म्हणाल वैताग कायका ? आता काय सांगू ? मी, सुरेश आत्माराम तावडे राहणार गेरा गांधी चाळ खेतवाडी १०वी लेन आपली व्यथा तुम्हाला सांगत आहे.

तुम्ही आमची चाळ पाहिली आहे ? चाळीला दोन विंग्स ! समोरासमोर अशा आठ खोल्यांच्या दोन रांगा. प्रत्येक घरात किमान तिन पोरी बहुशा सर्व चालू. आता आमच्या खोलीसमोर शैला सावंत राहाते. सिद्धार्थ-लाच आहे. एफ. वाय्. आर्टस्ला. कॉलेजला जायला लागल्यापासून स्वतःला एकदम ग्रेट समजते ! नी आम-च्याच कॉलेजला असल्यामुळे मला झक मारत फ्रेंडशिप ठेवावी लागते. चाळीत राहायच म्हणजे स्मार्टपणें वागाव लागत. नाहीतर बाकीची पोरे फिरकी घ्यायला नुस्वात करणार. ही शैला रोज कुणालातरी कॉलेजमधल्या मैत्रीणीला बोलावते आणि गप्पा मारत नाक्यावर उभी राहाते. आता वाडीतले पब्लिक तिला जरी इतका भाव

देत नसले तरी मैत्रिण चिक् निघाली की मध्या आणि शशा माझ्या नावानि बोंब मारतात नि मग मी जर्नल लिहीत असलो तरी मला उठाव लागत. म्हणे एवढी चिक् पोरणी आलीय तर चान्स घ्यायचा सोडून घरात काय बसतोस ? मग मी उसन हसूं आणून खावात बाहेर पडतो आणि त्यांना जॉइन होतो. शैला माझ्याच कॉलेजची ! त्यामुळे ती मला तिच्या मैत्रीणीशी ओळख करून देते. मध्या, वाशा मग टांटींग सुरू करत राहा-तात आणि मी मोफत टाईमपास करीत राहातो.

गणपति तर बघायलाच नको. एक महिना आधिपासून वातावरण तयार व्हायला सुरुवात होते. या वर्षी आम्ही आमच्याच वाडीतल्या एका 'तरुण (म्हणजे काय आम्ही तरुण नाही ?) आणि उमद्या' (पुन्हा तेच !) विनायक पिपळे नावाच्या लेखकाने लिह-लेले 'सरहद्द' नांवाचे नाटक बसवत आहोत. नाटकांत दोन स्त्रीपार्टी. एक शांता सावंत आणि दुसरी गुलाब काटे ! ही गुलाब एकदम आगावू आहे ! माझ्याशी तर सॉलीड आगावूगिरी करायची. त्यावर मी तिला एकदा जिऱ्याच्या अंधारात घरली होती. तेव्हापासून मला टरकून असते. नाटकांत मला पण छोटासा रोल होताच. नाटकाच्या तालमीच काय तर विचारू नका ! साला चार तास गप्पा आणि पंधरा मिनिटे तालिम. गप्पा हाणतांना मजा यायची ; पण रात्री एकला झोपून सकाळी सातला केमिस्ट्री लॅब अॅटेंड करताना ब्रह्मांड आठवायच ! जर्नलसुद्धा कसतरी अर्ध ट्रेनमध्ये, अर्ध कॉमनरूममध्ये कॅम्प्लीट करायला लागायच नि मग राऊतच्या (आमचा डेमॉन्स्ट्रेटर) शिब्या खायला लागा-यच्या त्या वेगळ्याच.

चार तारखेला गणपती आणला. दुपारी दोनला ! आदल्या रात्री कॅम्प्लीट जागरण, मखर आणि मांडव

करायला. सकाळी भुलेश्वरला राऊंड मारून पावभाजी खाऊन आलो. वीस एक पाब्लिक् होते बरोबर! मग वासुअण्णाच्या दुकानाच्या पायरीवर गप्पा हाणित बसलो. गणपतीची स्थापना होईस्तो तीन वाजले. मग जेवण. माझ डोकं तर दिवसभर गरगरत होतं. जेवण होईस्तो सहा वाजले, मग चला राऊंड मारायला. इतर दिवशी रात्री साडेआठला जेवण झाल की लगेच तालीम, दहा वाजेस्तोवर, मग चला बाहेर कुठे काय आहे ते बघायला! घरी परत येईस्तो दोन ठरलेले. मग मिळेल तेवढी झोप आणि सकाळी धाईधाईने कॉलेजला जायच! त्यातून एन्. सी. सी ची परेड असली की मरण! मला बहुतेक क्राँस मैदानाभोवती राऊंड मारायची शिक्षा मिळायची! एकदा तर मी चक्कर येऊन पडलो होतो. डोकं तर रोज गरगरायच! अस दहा दिवस चालले. दहा दिवसांत एक पुस्तक उघडल नाही. यंदाच इंटर-सायन्स म्हणजे एकदम महत्त्वाच वर्ष अस वागून मी इंजिनिअरिंगला काय जाणार कप्पाळ? पण करता काय, वाडीत राहायच म्हणजे झक् भारत मिक्स व्हाव लागत.

पूर्वी अस नव्हत! पूर्वी म्हणजे अण्णा होते तेव्हां वाडीतल्या मुलांशी मी एवढा कॉन्टॅक्ट ठेवत नसे. आपण बर आणि आपला अभ्यास बरा असा मी वागत असे. पण अण्णा गेल्यापासून सगळ चित्र बदलल आहे. घरातला कर्ता नसलो तरी मोठा माणूस म्हणून मला बघाव लागत! तसा घरातला कर्ता खरा दिन्याच आहे. दिना माझा घाकटा भाऊ. दोन वर्षांनी लहान आहे. आठवी झाल्यावर शाळा सोडून दिली. पुढली दोन वर्ष अलीच काढली. हल्ली अलं-कारशी ब्लॅकने तिकीटे विकत असतो. दिवसाला तीस एक रूपये कमावतो. त्यांतले निम्मे हप्त्यावाटे जातात. घरांत दोनशे रूपये देतो. म्हणून घरात त्याचाच आवाज चालतो. तसे माझे काका आहेत पण ते सर्वांपासून अलिप्त असतात घरांत पगार देतात आणि स्वस्थ बसतात. दिन्या तर काय जेवणापुरता घरात असतो. नाही तर अलंकारच्या जवळ असलेल्या (कॅफे पंजाब) मध्ये त्याचा मुक्काम असतो. वाडीत त्याला इंटरेस्ट नाही. हे असं असल्यामुळे वाडीतल्या गण-पति वगैरे सांस्कृतिक ॲक्टिव्हिटीजमध्ये मलाच बघाव लागत! त्यातून गणपति म्हणजे मरण असत! पण काय करणार? काही इलाज आहे काय?

★

पत्नी....

—प्रा. वि. रा. डोइफोडे

तोच पति, तिच पत्नी, सदा सर्वकाळी
पण वाटे 'वेगवेगळी' वेगवेगळ्यावेळी ॥१॥

लग्ना आधी लाडली, अप्सरा, नयनरमणी
नंतर सून लाडकी, घरची शोभा, थोरली राणी ॥२॥

'ते' झाल्यावर प्रेम संपले, उरल्या आठवणी
अन् 'तीन' झाल्यावर, मग जीवन अळणी ॥३॥

लेक संपली, बहिण दूरावली, माता होवून वर्षे लोटली
कालचक्र फिरले, अन् भांडखोर
शेजारीण शांत झाली ॥४॥

जावा, नंदा, भावजया, नातीहि इतस्ततः विखुरली
झाली मग सेक्रेटरी अति विशाल महिला मंडळी ॥५॥

माते नंतर झाली सासू, अन् आजी नंतर आज्ञे सासू
भूत अंतरला, वर्तमानातील रस आटला,
भविष्य लागला आकसू ॥६॥

अशा भूमिका सर्व संपल्या, निर्मिती झाली पोकळीची
तिच्या असह्य जाणीवेने,
आठवण तिला झाली पतीची ॥७॥

पत्नी हे कोडे, न उलगडे पतीला या जन्मी
म्हणूनच सप्तपदी, अन् सबंध जन्मोजन्मी ॥८॥

★

भारती

व्ही. डी. आठल्ये

किती सुंदर! किती सुंदर! एक मुलगी भारती
तिच्यासारखी नाही दुसरी या भूमिवरती ॥१॥

तिच्या सुन्दर रूपाची मी काय गाऊ महती
नाजूक तिची छबी दिसता मला येते स्फुरती ॥२॥

शुभांगी ती, मृगाक्षी ती, मनमोहक युवती
साँदर्याची देवता ती जणू भूमिवरती ॥३॥

नाजूक पदांनी ती चाले जेव्हां धरेवरती
वाटते फुले पसरवी तिच्या वाटेवरती ॥४॥

रूपागुणांची नाना, ती सोज्ज्वल मूर्ती
मला नेहेमी देत राहिल अंतरीची तृप्ती ॥५॥

★

अरे वेड्या मना तळमळसी !

विजय र. नाडकर्णी

तृतीय वर्ष सिव्हिल

मला कोणीतरी वेडा म्हटले ना की अगदी गुदगुल्या होताना...पिसाने गालाला नाजूकपणे स्पर्श केला की होतात ना...तश्याच ! आत्ता हेच पहा ना ! मी हे इतके सांगतोय पण तुम्ही मात्र माझ्याकडे बघून डोळे मिचकावित आहात . पण तुमच्या त्या डोळ्यांमधील भाव न ओळखण्याइतका काही मी वेडा नाही. तुमच्या डोळ्यांमधून डोकावणारी माझी टिंगल मी वाचतोय म्हटलं ! पण खरंच, वेडात काय मजा आहे नाही ? कां कोण जाणे पण खूप जणांना वेडे म्हटलेले आवडत नाही . खूपखूप रागावतात.... टोमॅटोसारखे लालबुंद होतात ... ताडताड ओरडतात. वेडेच आहेत ! मला तर 'वेडा' ही एक पदवीच वाटते.

नाहीतरी आपल्या जगाच्या इतिहासात वेडे काय थोडे होऊन गेले ? माझ्या डोळ्यांसमोर कधी कधी तरळतात आर्यावर्तातील ते ऋषीमुनी....परमेश्वराच्या चिंतनासाठी आयुष्याचे क्षण चंदनासारखे झिजविणारे; मोह, लोभ आणि वासनांची आहुति त्यागाच्या यज्ञात देऊन विरक्ततेची वस्त्रे आयुष्यभर वापरणे ते भारतीय संस्कृतीचे आद्यदीप ! किती वेडे वाटतात आपल्याला आज नाही ? कुठला तो परमेश्वर ! दिसत नाही, अस्तित्वाचा ठाव नाही....अनादी अनंत वगैरे शब्दांनी म्हणे त्याचे वर्णन होते. हेच शब्दच कळत नाहीत....कळले तरी वळत नाहीत ! त्याच्यामार्गे वेड्यासारखे धावणारे ते ऋषी, ... त्याची कवने करीत ... त्याचा शोध घेत ... तहानभूक विसरून धावणारे ! आणि वेडा वाल्मिकी . त्याने म्हणे अंगावर बारूले वाढेपर्यंत तप केले आणि मिळविले काय....रामायणासारखे एक महाकाव्य लिहीले . फक्त एकच ? वेडाच होता. अहो आपल्याकडे आजचे लेखक वर्षात सहा-सहा गुलाबी कादंबऱ्या लिहीतात . ए वन् पाना-पानांवर! जाऊ द्या ! मी कशाला सांगू ? तुम्हाला माहीतच आहे !

आणि भीष्म हो तोच पितामह भीष्म ! किती वेडा होता तो ? निव्वळ वडिलांच्या स्वार्थी सुखासाठी आपल्या तारुण्याची होळी कारणारा भीष्म ! आपण म्हणतोच ना, "कमाल आहे यार ! अरे साला फादरचं ऐकायचं म्हणजे तरी किती ? अगदीच भोटमासासारखा वागला ! मॅडनेस शिअर मॅडनेस ! खरेच भीष्म, कशाला पेटविलास आयुष्याचा वणवा ! अरे ब्रह्मचर्याच्या निखाऱ्यांनी कां यौवनाची चिता पेटविलीस ? अरे वेड्या, आयुष्यभर स्वतःच्या अंतःकरणाच्या भावनांचे पाश शपथेच्या तेजाने जाळलेस आणि ह्या त्यागाचे फळ म्हणूनच की काय अंबाअंबिका अंबालिकांचे शापच माथ्यावर आले ना तुझ्या ? अरे ज्या देशामध्ये तू ब्रह्मचर्याचा आदर्श घातलास त्या देशामध्ये गल्लीबोळात चालेणारे कुंठणखाने बघून आत्ता कशाला तडफडतोस ? अरे कशासाठी तत्त्वांच्या आदर्शांचा कस ह्या नकली जगावर लावण्याचा प्रयत्न केलास ? भीष्मा, तुझे नाव देवव्रत ! पण तू ब्रह्मचर्याची कठोर प्रतिज्ञा केल्यानंतर देववाणी झाली, "भीष्म भीष्म !" आज आसमंतात भटकणाऱ्या तुझ्या आत्म्याला पुन्हा तीच प्रतिज्ञा उच्चाराय्यास सांग ! तुझ्या आत्म्याला घाडस होणार नाही ! कारण.... कारण तुझ्या कानात घुमत आहेत रविंद्रसरोवराच्या काठावरील आयाबहिणीच्या आर्त किकाळचा ! तुझ्या नजरेसमोर उरली फक्त त्यांच्या विटलेल्या अन्नूची लक्तेरे ! कां डोळे झाकतोस ? अरे इतका भावनाविवश होऊं नकोस हे जग तुझे नाही ! अरे महात्यागी भीष्मा, आज जगामध्ये कोणी रूपगविता लक्ष्मीधराच्या गळघात वरमाला घालते आणि तडफडत राहातात मात्र तुझ्यासारखे वेडे भीष्म....हृदयातील व्यथेच्या काटेरी शय्येवर ! वेडा कुठला ?

नाही तरी लैला-मजनू काय किंवा रोमिओ-ज्युलिएट काय, इष्काने धुंद झालेले वेडेच नाहीत काय ? अरे लेको, "प्यार किया तो डरना क्या?" हे जरी खरे असले तरी ह्या व्यवहारी जगात, "प्यार के लिए फोकट में

मरना क्या?" हे तितकेच खरे नाही काय? तुम्ही कुठले तरी विरहगीत गात गळ्यांत गळे घालून इष्काचे प्याले डोळ्यांनी रिते केलेत आणि आयुष्याच्या अस्तावेळी-देखिल एकमेकांबरोबरच मृत्युलादेखिल कवटाळलेत! पण कां? निव्वळ प्रेमाची महती सांगण्यासाठी सोल्या-सारखा जीव कां गमावलात? आजचे कॉलेजकुमार-कुमारिका काय कमी प्रेम करतात? आकंठ प्रेम करतात! कंटीनमध्ये सॅन्डविचचे लचके तोडताना प्रेम, रस्त्यावरून चालताना प्रेम, थिएटरात प्रेम, गाडीत प्रेम, घरात प्रेम, विद्यापीठात प्रेम....यार, ह्या लोकांनी सारी दुनियाच प्रेममय करून टाकली आहे. अरे लैला-मजनू, तुम्ही वेड्यासारखे प्रेमगीत गात व्याकुळ होऊन प्रेम केले होते. बावळट कुठले! प्रेमाच्या गोळ्या घेतल्या होत्या काय? त्या देखील माहीत नाहीत? आमच्या प्रेमवंत कॉलेज कुमारांना सांगा अफु गोळी घायला! एक घेतली की डोळ्यांसमोर गुलाबी प्रेम...प्रेमच प्रेम...याऽहु! आता तुमच्या प्रेमातील निष्ठा वगैरे सर्व विसरा. अरे शेवटी शब्द हे नेहमीच विसारायचे असतात. तुमची निष्ठा आम्हाला आज भातातल्या खड्यासारखी अचानक बोचते! प्रेम कसे पाहिजे?...सोशल! वाटले करावे, तर केले! चार तास नाहीतर चार वर्षे! कंटाळा आल्यावर बंद केले. तुमच्यासारखी कुर्बानी वगैरे फक्त सिनेमात दिसेल आज....हंबग साला!

"जग हा वेड्यांचा बाजार आहे" असे कोणीसे म्हटले आहे ते काही खोटे नाही. नेपोलियन काय आणि सिकंदर काय....दोघेही वेडेच! आपल्या तळव्यावर जग उचलू पहाणारे वेडे! अहो काहीजण म्हणतात, "बाल-कवि ठोमरेदेखिल वेडपट्टे होते!" माझ्याकडे असे डोळे वटारून बघू नका. म्हणणारे म्हणतातच की नाही, "ज्या काळामध्ये सावरकरांसारखे राष्ट्रपुरुष अंदमाना-मध्ये कणखर कविता करीत होते तेव्हा हा वेडा, "लपत-छपत हिरवाळीमधुनी" वगैरे-वगैरे लिहीत असे. खरंच, पण त्यांना वेडे म्हणणाऱ्यांना साहित्य आणि काव्याचा आत्माच समजलेला नाही. अहो सावरकरांनी राष्ट्राला जागविले आणि बालकवींनी भावनांना....हे कोण सांगणार ह्या शहाण्यांना? गीतारहस्य लिहीणारे लोक-

मान्य टिळक काय किंवा तुतारी फुंकणारे केशवसुत काय, उदात्त ध्येयाने प्रेरित झालेले वेडेच नव्हते काय?

आणि म्हणूनच मला 'वेडा' म्हटलेले आवडते. याच वेड्यामध्ये आहे ध्येयपूर्तीची अनामिक ओढ.... अंतर्मनाची तळमळ आणि निःस्वार्थी त्यागाची भावना! अज्ञाताचा, शोध घेण्यासाठी तडफडणाऱ्या गॅलिलिओने दूरदर्शकाचा शोध लावून जगाला 'दूरदृष्टीच' दिली ना? कोपर्निकसने 'पृथ्वी गोल आहे' हे पटवून देण्याच्या वेडापायी किती शरीरकष्ट भोगले. पोपच्या सत्तेवर लाथ मारणारा मार्टीन ल्यूथर काय वेडा नव्हता? आणि स्वतःला शरीरदंड देणाऱ्यांना क्षमा कर म्हणून परमेश्वराची करुणा भाकत सूळी जाणाऱ्या येशूला शहाणा कोण म्हणेल? आज रेशनमध्ये जरा जाड तांदूळ मिळाला तर आमचा जीव कासाविस होतो पण वर्षानुवर्षे कंदमुळे भक्षण करून निःस्वार्थी, निरपेक्ष जीवनाचा आदर्श घालून देणाऱ्या ऋषीमुनींना आपण वेडेच म्हणतो ना? चराचराला विसरून काव्याच्या मस्तीमध्ये बुडून जाणारे कवी शेवटी वेडेच ठरतात... कारण पैश्याच्या दुनियेमध्ये ते काव्याची विक्री करीत नाहीत. अहो, कोणीतरी तारा छेडल्या की अंतरंगातील कुठल्याश्या भावनेची तारदेखिल कंपित होते. पण तरीदेखिल तासन् तास गायनात तल्लीन होऊन पथ्यरालादेखिल पाझर फोडणाऱ्या बैजू बाबराची गोष्ट मात्र आपल्याला वेडगळपणाचीच वाटते नाही काय?

आपल्या जगाचा इतिहासच असा आहे.... रक्तलांछित कट, खून आणि कारस्थानांनी वरबटलेला! त्या इतिहासाच्या पुस्तकात ज्ञानोबा तुकारामाच्या अभंगाला आणि कबिराच्या दोह्यांना एखाद्या कोपऱ्यातल्या पानावर स्थान मिळते परंतु चंगिझखान आणि औरंगजेबाची सैतानी कृत्ये पानापानावर चितारलेली दिसतात. पण असे असले तरी जग मात्र ह्या वेड्यांनीच घडविलेले आहे यात संशय नाही. कारण याच निरपेक्ष आणि ध्येयस्फूर्त वेडातूनच जगन्महात्मे उदयास आले. म्हणूनच मी माझ्या मनाला वारंवार म्हणतो, "अरे वेड्या मना, हीच तळमळ तुलादेखिल लागू दे!"

दिव्यत्वाच्या साक्षात्कारासाठी असा हळहळसी, अरे वेड्या मना तळमळसी!

काय...पटलं ना? चा मग टाळी!

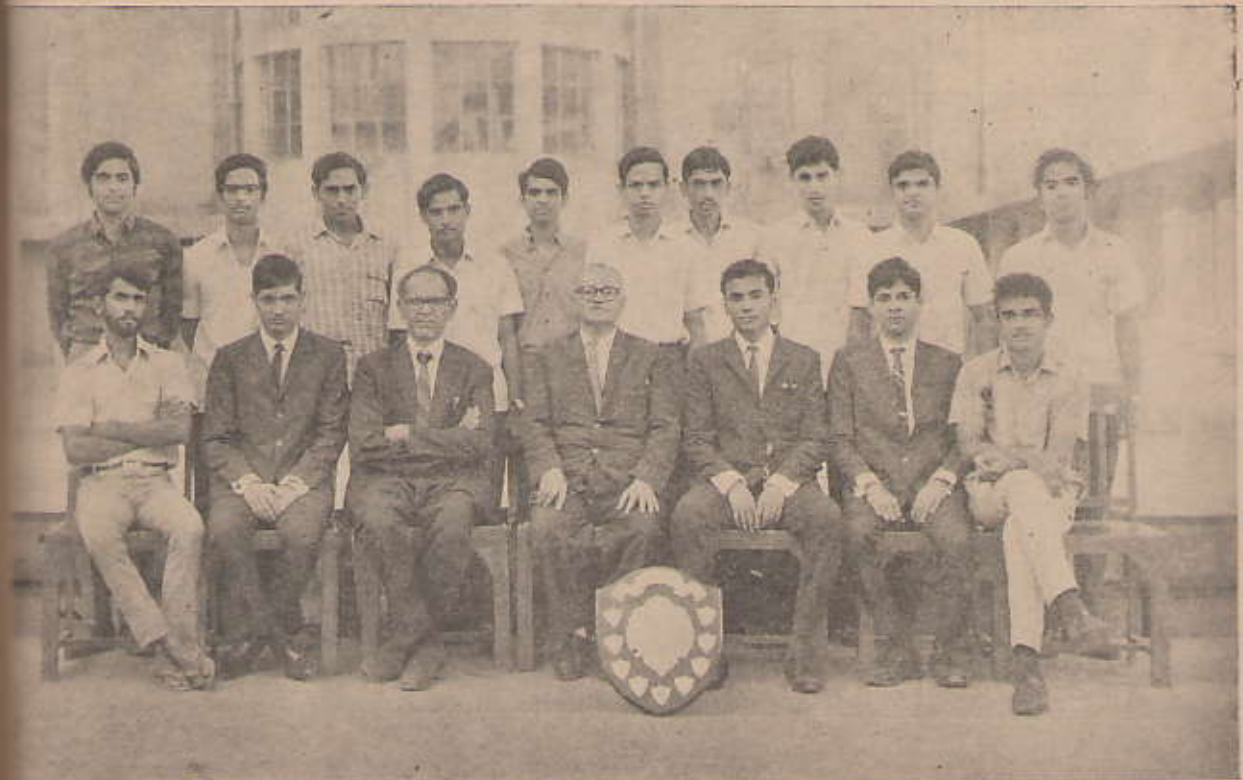
★

कणारे केशवसुत
 च नव्हते काय?
 वटलेले आवडते.
 मिक ओढ.
 गाची भावना !
 गॉलिलिओने
 'दृष्टी' दिली
 पटवून देण्याच्या
 पोपच्या सत्तेवर
 नव्हता? आणि
 नून परमेश्वरा-
 शाणा कोण
 तांदूळ मिळाला
 वनिवर्षे कंदमुळे
 वनाचा आदर्श
 म्हणतो ना?
 वडून जाणारे
 दुनियेमध्ये
 हो, कोणीतरी
 भावनेची
 तासन् तास
 र फोडणाऱ्या
 गळपणाचीच

आहे.
 वरवटलेला !
 वुकारामाच्या
 कोपन्यात-
 खान आणि
 चितारलेली
 वड्यांनीच
 बाच निरपेक्ष
 दयास आले.
 म्हणतो, "अरे
 दे !"
 हळसी,



Tug of War Winners—S.E. Class



Interclass Cricket Team: Winners—T.E.



Intercollegiate Volleyball Team



Intercollegiate Football Team

असो-
एक, ३
साठी
पहिल
अ
च्या इ
नंतर
ठिकाण
पसरले
दुलांन
स्वागत
अशा
सौंदर्य
प्र
डोळे
मधुर-
तृप्त
पोटात
कृतज्ञ
तो त्य
आपण
सुन्दर
अंकीत
आसन्
मानवी
आपल
निर्माण
जीवन

प्रा यः शिच त

धैर्यधर मांजरेकर

फिजिक्स डिपार्टमेंट

केवळ ध्येयासाठी जगायचे, मग ते ध्येय कसलेही असो-कशाही प्रकारचे असो, ते एक ध्येय आहे. हे एक, आणि मानव जन्म मिळाला म्हणून केवळ जगण्यासाठी जगायचे. हे दुसरे, म्हणजे जगण्याचे दोन प्रकार. पहिला कठीण-दुसरा सोपा.

असाच एक ध्येयवादी माणूस आपले नशीब काढण्याच्या इराद्याने प्रवासाला निघाला. बराच प्रवास केल्यानंतर तो एका अशा ठिकाणी येऊन पोहोचला कि, ज्या ठिकाणी एक निसर्गाने नटलेली, नयनरम्य अशी झाडवळ पसरलेली होती. फळांनी ओथंबलेले वृक्षराज आणि फुलांनी बहरलेल्या लतिका, आगंतुकाचे हर्षभराने स्वागत करीत होत्या. जवळच अतिनिर्मल आणि मधुर अशा पाण्याने परिपूर्ण भरलेला एक जलप्रवाह एकाद्या सौंदर्यवती रमणीच्या चालीने खळखळ बहात होता.

प्रवाशाने परमेश्वर निमित्त असे ते निसर्ग सौंदर्य डोळे भरून पाहिले, एकाद्या निरागस बालिकेप्रमाणे मधुर-हास्य करणाऱ्या त्या जलाशयाचे पाणी तो अगदी तृप्त होईपर्यंत प्याला. अमृताप्रमाणे असलेले ते पाणी पोटात जाताच आपण धन्य झालो असे त्याला वाटले. कृतज्ञतेने त्याने त्या जलाशयाकडे पाहिले आणि सारखा तो त्या पाण्याकडे पहातच राहिला. त्याने निश्चय केला, आपण येथेच रहायचे, या जलाशयाला आपल्यापरीने सुन्दर असा आकार द्यायचा, त्याला बंद करून आपल्या अंकीत करायचे आणि त्याच्या आधारेने, त्याच्या आसऱ्याने या परमेश्वर निमित्त परिसरात एक वेगळे मानवी नंदनवन-सौंदर्य निर्माण करायचे ज्याच्यावर आपला ठसा उमटलेला असेल, असे एक अप्रतिम जग निर्माण करायचे. बस्! हेच आपले ध्येय, हेच आपले जीवन आणि त्यातच आपले नशीब.

खरोखरच तो माणूस भाग्यवान होता. परमेश्वराने निर्मिलेले ते निसर्गसौंदर्य, तो जलाशय फक्त त्याचा होता. त्या निर्मितीचा तो हवा तसा उपभोग घेऊ शकत होता. आपल्या इच्छेप्रमाणे त्यात परिवर्तन घडवू शकत होता. एका वेगळ्या तृप्तीचा आनंद तो लुटू शकत होता. खरेच तो अतिशय सुखी आणि समाधानी असा जगातील एकमात्र मानव होणार होता.

तो सुखी होता. पण मानवजीवन, मानवीस्वभाव-धर्मच मुळी असा आहे कि तो स्वस्थ बसू शकत नाही. मिळालेल्या सुखात तो समाधान मानीत नाही. आणखी काहीतरी नवे शोधण्याचा तो सारखा प्रयत्न करीत रहातो, संशोधन करू पहातो. कधी तो त्या शोधात यशस्वी होतो तर कधी स्वतःचे अस्तित्वच गमावून बसतो.

असेच काही दिवस निघून गेले आणि त्या प्रवाशाच्या मनात आले कि, या जलाशयाच्या, या परिसाराच्या दूरवर जाऊन निसर्गाने आणखी काय काय चमत्कार निर्मुन ठेवले आहेत ते आपण पाहून येऊया. प्रवासी त्या ठिकाणापासून दूर जाऊ लागला.

बरेच अंतर चालून गेल्यावर त्याने पाहिले एक विस्तृत अशी नदी समोरून आडवी बहात आहे. तिच्या-पलिकडे काय आहे हे समाजायला मार्ग नाही कारण झाडवळ नाही सर्व सपाट आहे. त्याने विचार केला "आता काय करावे? पलिकडे जावे कि माघारी फिरून जलाशयाच्या साक्षिण्यातले सुख लुटावे, आपले जग बसवावे. पण ते तर आपलेच आहे. परत आपण तिथे जाऊच. थोडे कुतुहल, थोडी करमणूक म्हणून नदी-पार करायला काय हरकत आहे?"

गमतीने एखादा खेळ करावा आणि तो खेळ जीवन-मरणाचा खेळ होईल याची खेळणाराला जरासुद्धा कल्पना

नसावी किंवा दैवात काय लिहिले आहे, याची माणसाला त्याच्या अंतापर्यंत जाणीव नसावी आणि तरीही त्याने काहीतरी शोधित रहावे हा जणू जीवनाचा नियमच झाला आहे.

नदी काठावर पडलेला एक लाकडाचा ओंडका आणि वाजूच्या झाडीतून साधारण मजवूत अशी काठी घेऊन प्रवाशाने त्यांच्या सहाय्याने नदीपार केली. नदीपार करतेवेळीसुद्धा त्याच्या हृदयात त्या मधुर जलाशयाबद्दलचे आणि आपल्या नवनिर्मितीबद्दलचे स्वप्न तरंगत होतेच. त्याची ओढ त्या जलाशयाकडेच अधिक होती. पण ही एक गंमत होती, एक खेळ होता, फक्त करमणूक होती.

नदीच्या पैलतीराला पाय लागताच प्रवाशाने सोबत आणलेला ओंडका आणि काठी पाण्यातच सोडली आणि एकाद्या विजयी वीराप्रमाणे तो पलिकडे धावत सुटला. आणि भटकता-भटकता बऱ्याच वेळाने त्याला तहान लागली. तो इकडे तिकडे पाणी शोधू लागला. दूरवर त्याने नजर टाकली. पाण्याचा थांगपत्ता कुठेच लागत नव्हता तो परत मागे फिरून नदीच्या काठावर आला. त्याला समाधान वाटले. ती अति विशाल नदी त्याची तहान भागवू शकत होती. प्रवासी नदीच्या पात्रात उतरला, ओंजळी भरून पाणी घेऊन ते तोंडाजवळ नेले आणि तोंडाला लावले मात्र..... त्याची फार-फार निराशा झाली. कारण.....कारण ते पाणी खार होते, कधी तोंडात घेऊ नये असे.

प्रवाशाने हताशपणे चहुवाजूला पाहिले. आता पाणी कोठून मिळणार आपली तहान कशी मिटणार कि, पाण्याचाचून आपण मरणार. आणि मग ते आपले सुन्दर स्वप्न-आपले ध्येय. त्याचे काय? त्या पवित्र-निर्मल जलाशयाची त्याला आठवण झाली आणि आनंदाने त्याचे डोळे चमकले. जलशयाकडे जाण्यासाठी तो मार्ग शोधू लागला नदी पार करण्याची साधने शोधू लागला. पण हाय रे दैवा ! ज्या साधनानी त्याने नदी पार केली होती. ती तशीच नदीत सोडल्यामुळे नदीने आपल्या प्रवाहाबरोबर ती गडप केली होती. दुसरे कसले साधन त्याला सांपडेना. फक्त सुके गवत आणि दगड याशिवाय काहीसुद्धा नजरेस पडेना. प्रवासी

आता नदीला कुठे उतार मिळतो का ? हे पाहण्यासाठी काठाने सैरावैरा धाऊ लागला पण त्याची निराशा झाली. तो जसा जसा पुढे जाई तसतसा त्याला अनुभव येई कि, इथे नदी अति विस्तृत आणि खोल आहे. त्याने पलिकडे दृष्टी टाकली, दूरवर ती हिरवळ, तो जलाशयाचा परिसर त्याच्या दृष्टीस पडला. ती जागा, ती हिरवळ, तो जलाशय त्याला आपल्याकडे बोलावत होता. प्रवाशाने हताशपणे एकदा त्या रम्य ठिकाणाच्या दिशेने पाहिले आणि डोक्यावर हात मारून तो नदीच्या काठावर जलाशयाच्या दिशेने नजर लावून बसून राहिला.

आणि त्याला भास झाला. ती नदी मृदू आवाजात त्याला सांगत होती, 'तू माझ्यापर्यंत आलास, मला पार केलस, आता तुला माझा आधार, माझी संगत. तू माझे पाणी पी. तुप्त हो ! अरे वेड्या ! जरा माझ्याकडे नीट पहा ! तुला आयुष्य भर पुरून उरेल एवढे पाणी माझ्यात समावले आहे. तुला फक्त जीवच जगवायचा आहे ना? मग पहातोस काय असा? विचार कसला करतोस? कोणाची आराधना चालविली आहेस? तुला फक्त मीच जगवीन. माझीच साथ आहे तुला. परमेश्वर तुझ्या सहाय्याला येणार नाही.

प्रवाशाने नदीला उत्तर दिले, "तुझ्यात मला जन्मभर पुरून उरण्याएवढे पाणी आहे. इतकेच नाही तर मनात आणल्यास हा परिसर बुडवून नष्ट करण्याची ताकद तुझ्या पाण्यात आहे, पण माझी ही तहान भागविण्याची शक्ति तुझ्या पाण्यात नाही, तुला ते शक्य होणार नाही. आणि परत त्याला भास झाला दाहि दिशा. आजूबाजूचा शुष्क परिसर त्याला ओरडून सांगत होता. "हट्टी आणि अविचारी माणसा हा वेडेपणा सोड, तुला आता दुसरा मार्गच राहिला नाही. जगायचे असेल तर या पाण्यावरच तुला जगले पाहिजे. तुला फक्त जगायचेच आहे ना? मग हे पाणी तुझे जीवन जगवायला उपयुक्त आहे. आणि जरी ते उपयुक्त नसले तरी त्याचा तू उपयोग केला पाहिजे. कारण तुला जगायचे आहे."

कोठूनतरी एक मंजुळ आवाज त्या प्रवाशाच्या कानी पडला "तू मला सोडून जायला नको होते. आज तू माझी आठवण काढीत बसला आहेस. खरेंच मला कळतेय कि तुला माझी गरज आहे आणि मलाही वाटतेय

हे पाहण्यासाठी
त्याची निराशा
त्याला अनुभव
बोल आहे. त्याने
तो जलाशयाचा
ना, ती हिरवळ,
होता. प्रवाशाने
दिशेने पाहिले
ठावर जलाश-

मूढ आवाजात
नास, मला पार
संगत. तू माझे
बरा माझ्याकडे
रेल एवढे पाणी
जगवायचा
विचार कसला
आहेस? तुला
दुता. परमेश्वर

मला जन्मभर
नाही तर मनात
करण्याची ताकद
भागविण्याची
होणार नाही.
आजूबाजूचा
हट्टी आणि
आता दुसरा
पाण्यावरच
आहे ना?
उपपुक्त आहे.
उपयोग केला

प्रवाशाच्या
को होते. आज
खरेंच मला
नाही वाटतेय

अगदी अतःकरणापासून वाटतेय कि तुला जगवावे.
माझ्यातील सर्वच पाणी तुझ्या स्वाधीन करावे. पण
मी तरी काय करू? तुझ्यापर्यंत मी येऊ शकत नाही
कारण मी परावलंबी आहे. तू माझ्यापर्यंत येऊ शकला
असतास पण अविचाराने तू मला सोडून गेलास आणि
ती नदी पार करून येण्याचा मार्ग-साधनेही तू स्वतःच्याच
मुखपणाने गमावून बसलास, अगदी कायमचा अडकलास
तू तिकडे. आता तुला तेथेच रहाणे प्राप्त आहे आणि
त्याच पाण्यावर तू आपले जीवन जगविले पाहिजेस.
माझे ऐक ! मिळालेल्या सुखात समाधान मान. आणि
मला विसरून जा अगदी कायमचा विसरून जा.

होय! तो मंजुळ आवाज त्या पवित्र जलाशयाचा
होता. त्या पाणवठ्याचा होता. प्रवाशाच्या डोळ्यांत
अश्रू दाटले. एक करून हुंदका त्याच्या गळघात आला.
पण क्षण-भरच. मग तो निश्चयाने म्हणाला,

“नाही! मी हे पाणी पिणार नाही. कारण मला
फक्त जगायचे नाही. मला एक सृष्टि निर्माण करायची
होती. माझे एक स्वप्न होते. आणि ते फक्त तुझ्या
अमृततुल्य पाण्यातूनच साकार होणार होते. मला या
पाण्यातून ते स्वप्न साकार करता येणार नाही. माझे
ध्येय मला गाठता येणार नाही. आणि म्हणून मी इथे
रहाणार नाही. हे पाणी पिणार नाही. तुझे महत्त्व
ओळखूनही तुला सोडून मी इथे आलो. त्या चुकीचे
प्रायश्चित्त मला घेतलेच पाहिजे माझ्या. ह्या हट्टीपणाचा
तू राग करू नकोस. तुला सोडून आल्याबद्दल मला
क्षमा कर. मला क्षमा कर.

परमेश्वरा! एका लहानशा चुकीची एवढी मोठी
शिक्षा तू मला दिलीस. आणि अशी ही तुझी दुनिया आहे
तर ह्या तुझ्या दुनियेचा मी त्याग करतो.

आणि काही दिवसांनी प्रवाशाने त्या नदीकाठी,
जलाशयाच्या आठवणीने, पाण्याविना तडफडून-तडफडून
ह्या जगाचा कायमचा-कायमचा निरोप घेतला.

एक ध्येयवादी माणूस ध्येय साध्य होण्यापूर्वी त्याच्याच
कृतीने अनंतात विलीन झाला.

ती गेली पण.

प्रदीप द्वा. प्रधान
(अंतिम वर्ष, अभियांत्रिकी, विद्युत विषयक)

सुगंधाची जशी लहर
अचानक येऊन
मनात उमलवते
अतृप्त आनंदाचा बहर,
मनाच्या वाळवंटाला
क्षणिक का होईना
ओलावा देते.

किंवा ते मृगजळ
क्षणिक का होईना
भासविते जळ
तशी ती आली
आणि गेली ;
झाली दृष्टीआड.

पण आनंद अगाध
ठेवून तर गेली
तोच आनंद पुष्कळ आहे.

त्या सुखाची जखम
ओलीच ठेवायचीय;
तीच थंड करतेय मनाला.

आणि लोक म्हणतात
ती गेली पण दुःख नाही याला.



बाजीराव-मस्तानी

प्रकाश व. कामत
द्वितीय-वर्ष (यांत्रिक)

आजमितीला अनेक काल्पनिक प्रेमीयुगुलांनी कथा-लेखकांना, नाटककारांना खाद्य पुरविले आहे. पण आपल्या अलौकिक प्रेमकथेने या सर्व काल्पनिक आणि क्वचित् अतिशयोक्तिपूर्ण प्रेमकथांवर मात करणारी 'बाजीराव-मस्तानी' ही जोडी मराठ्यांच्या इतिहासांत होऊन गेली. इतिहास फक्त शूरांच्या कर्तबगारीची, विद्वानांच्या बुद्धीची व उदारांच्या उदारतेची दखल घेतो पण आपल्या असामान्य प्रेमाने या जोडीने इतिहासकारांनाही आपला चोखंदळ मार्ग काही काळ बदलायला लावला.

पहिल्या बाजीरावाच्या शूरत्वाची व कर्तृत्वाची वाखाणणी इतिहासांत पानापानावर वाचायला मिळते, पण समरांगणावर प्रथम प्रतीचा थोडा व राजकारणांतील उत्कृष्ट नेता असलेला हा बाजीराव प्रेमाच्या भूमीतही प्रथम प्रतीचा नायक ठरावा हे कौतुकास्पद आहे. त्याचे सौंदर्य निर्विवाद होते. तसेच मस्तानीच्या सौंदर्याची वर्णनेही विपुल आहेत. पानाचा विडा खाल्ल्यावर त्याचा रसही जिच्या गळयातून जाताना दिसत असे अशी ही नाजूक मुसलमान-कन्या बाजीरावाच्या मदन-सौंदर्यावर व शूरत्वावर भाळली आणि रसिक बाजीरावानेही जगाची व मस्तानीच्या जातीची पर्वा न करता तिच्या हृदयाला उत्तर दिले.

मस्तानी ही खरी मुसलमान जातीची ! पूर्वीच्या काळी धोर पाहुण्यांचा सत्कार करताना नृत्यगायनादि कलांत निपुण असलेल्या मुली त्यांना देण्याचा प्रघात होता. तसाच बाजीरावाचा सत्कार करताना छत्रसालाने ती त्याला दिली. मस्तानी बाजीरावाकडे आली तेव्हा तिचे वय केवळ चौदा ते पंधरा वर्षांचे होते व तिचा बाजीरावाला दहा वर्षे सहवास लाभला. ती बाजीरावाची जरी मुसलमानी कंचनी असली तरी पुण्याला ब्राह्मणी

घरात राहिली व पोषाख, भाषा व अन्न वगैरे सर्व व्यवहार तिने ब्राह्मणांचे स्विकारले आणि संस्कृतीने हिंदु बनली.

बाजीरावाची पत्नी काशीबाई प्रकृतीने नाजूक व अधू असल्याने बाजीरावाचे लक्ष मस्तानीकडे अधिक वेधले असण्याचा संभव आहे ! बाजीराव मस्तानीच्या नादी लागला असा त्या काळी त्याच्यावर आरोप करण्यांत आला पण म्हणून बाजीराव मस्तानीपासून दूर झाला नाही किंवा त्याने तिला कंचनी सारखेही वागविले नाही. कदाचित् बाजीराव मस्तानीच्या ठायी रमला, याचे तिच्या सौंदर्याइतकेच गुणांनाही श्रेय आहे. तारीखी-महंमद-शाहीतील उल्लेखानुसार 'मस्तानी' अश्वारोहणांत विशेष कुशल होती. बाजीरावप्रमाणेच तलवार, भाला घेऊन ती त्याजवरोबर भरधाव घोडदौड करी. त्या तीव्र वेगांत उभयतांच्या रिकिवी यत्किचित् मागेपुढे होत नसत. मोहिमांत ती बाजीरावाबरोबर हजर असे.

बाजीराव व मस्तानी यांचे एकमेकांवरील प्रेम इतके अलौकिक होते की, बाजीरावाच्या आप्तमंडळींनी केलेल्या छळाला मस्तानीने केवळ बाजीरावावरील प्रेमाखातर तोंड दिले व बाजीरावानेही आपल्या या प्रेमिकेला त्रास पडू नये म्हणून गृहकलहाना कंटाळून रानिवार वाड्यात तिला 'मस्तानी महाल' बांधून दिला. वे जेव्हा-जेव्हा विचारानी डोके सैरवैर धावू लागे किंवा कामाने शरीर शिणे तेव्हा-तेव्हा तो शिणलेल्या मनाचे किंवा शरीराचे सांत्वन करण्यासाठी मस्तानीकडे धाव घेई व मस्तानीही बाकीची कामे बाजूला टाकून आपल्या या शूर प्रियकराला नाना उपायांनी रिझवी. अशावेळी ती आपल्या त्रासांचा त्याच्यापुढे पाठा न वाचता प्रफुल्ल चेहऱ्याने त्याला सामोरी जाई कदाचित् तिच्या याच गुणाचा बाजीरावावर जास्त पगडा बसला असावा.

बाजीराव व मस्तानी यांच्या प्रेमांत खो घालण्याचा बाजीरावाच्या घराच्या लोकांनी, शाहूराजांच्या दरबारी

लोकांनी जसा प्रयत्न केला तसाच काही धर्ममार्तंडांनीहि केला. मस्तानी व बाजीरावाचा पुत्र समशेर याची मुंज करण्याचा विचार बाजीरावाने केला कारण बाजीराव हा मस्तानीला कंचनी न समजता तिला आपली पत्नी-प्रेयसी समजत होता. पण बाजीरावाचा उत्कर्ष व प्रेममार्ग न रुचणाऱ्या सरदारांनी, बाजीराव हा मस्तानीच्या नादी लागून अब्राहमणाप्रमाणे मद्यमांस भक्षण करतो व मुसलमान कंचनीपासून झालेल्या मुलाची मुंज करून धर्म बुडवतो या आरोपाखाली ब्रह्मवंदातील ब्राह्मणाकडून त्याला वाळीत टाकण्याची दहशत घातली किंवा प्रायश्चित्त घेऊन मस्तानीपासून दूर होण्याची सूट दिली. पण बाजीराव जसा समरांगणावर निघड्या छातीचा म्हणून ओळखला जात होता तसाच तो खाजगी व्यवहारातही निघड्या छातीचा होता. त्याचे मस्तानीवरील प्रेम इतके उत्कट होते की कोणत्याही धमक्यांना बळी पडून त्याने तिचा त्याग केला नाही.

बाजीरावाचे मस्तानीवर जसे उत्कट प्रेम होते तसेच किंबहुना त्याहूनही अधिक मस्तानीचे बाजीरावर प्रेम होते. बाजीराव सातान्याहून किंवा इतर कामगिरीहून आल्यावर प्रथम "मस्तानी महालांत" येतो या गोष्टीची मस्तानीला पूर्ण कल्पना होती. म्हणूनच बाजीराव शनिवार वाड्यात परत आल्याची बातमी ऐकताच ती त्याच्या स्वागतास स्नानाच्या गरम व सुगंधी पाण्यापासून ते विडा व पुष्पशय्येपर्यंत सर्व साहित्यांनी सुसज्ज होत असे व अशावेळी जर काही घरगुती अडचणी अगर मानगडीमुळे बाजीरावाचे येणे लांबले तर मस्तानी नाना शंकांनी व्याकुळ होत असे. आपल्यापायी बाजीरावावर-बाजीरावाच्या चारित्र्यावर ठपका येतो व बरेचसे स्नेही त्याला विरोध करतात याची मस्तानीला पूर्ण कल्पना होती व त्यासाठी बाजीरावापासून दूर होण्याचा विचारही कित्येकदा तिच्या मनात येई पण ती नुसती कल्पनाही तिला असह्य होत असे ज्या बाजीरावाच्या स्पर्शाने ती सुखावत होती त्याच्या साध्या दर्शनालाही मुकण्याची कल्पना तिचे काळीज चिरे व बाजीराव तर काय? त्याला तर मस्तानीच्या प्रेमापुढे सारे जग फिके होते. गादीच्या सेवेचे कर्तव्य बजावल्यावर आपल्या प्रेमाआड येण्याचे कोणाला कारणच काय? त्याची बेपर्वाई-वृत्ति होती. तांबुलरस मस्तानीच्या कंठातून उतरताना पहाण्याचा आणि मस्तानीचे नाजूक मुखकमल व लांबसडक कुंतल कुरवाळायचा त्याला जगा-आगळा छंद होता. अशा एकमेकांवरील उत्कट

प्रेमामुळे जगाच्या विरोधाला तोंड द्यायचे असामान्य धैर्य दोघांच्या अंगी आले होते.

अखेर मस्तानी- बाजीराव वेगळे होणे शक्य नाही असे पाहून बाजीराव जेव्हा, निजामाने बांधाची खाजगी जहागिरी कबूल करूनही दिली नाही ती वसूल करण्यासाठी व त्याला शरण आणण्यासाठी केलेल्या युद्धावर गेला, तेव्हा बाजीरावाच्या आप्तस्वकीयांनी मस्तानीला शनिवार वाड्यांत कैद करून ठेवले व बाजीरावाकडे तिला जाण्यास बंदी केली. पण जेव्हा लढाई सुरू केली- तेव्हा बाजीरावाला या कैदेची हकीकत समजली व त्याबद्दल नापसंती म्हणून तो आपल्या काशीबाईपासून झालेल्या मुलाच्या मुजीला हजर राहीला नाही. बांधाची जहागिरी त्याने मस्तानीच्या वंशाच्या नावे केली. पण मस्तानीचा विरह त्याला सहन झाला नाही व लढाई संपल्यावर तेथील तळावर तो आजारी पडला. त्याला हलविणेही अशक्य झाले त्याचा आजार दिवसेंदिवस वाढत चालला. त्याचा भाऊ चिमाजीअप्पा याला मस्तानी-बाजीरावाची ताटातुट केल्याचा पश्चाताप झाला पण फारच उशीरा! मस्तानीची अखेरची भेट न होताच बाजीरावाने प्राण सोडला.

× × ×

मस्तानीच्या मृत्यूसंबंधी अनेक आख्यायिका प्रसिद्ध आहेत. काहींच्या म्हणण्याप्रमाणे बाजीरावाच्या मृत्युची बातमी कळताच त्याच्या कायमच्या विरहाच्या असह्य कल्पनेने तिने विष प्राशन केले. तर काहींच्या मते बाजीरावाचा आजार वाढल्यावर त्याच्या आप्तानी, मस्तानीच्या भेटीने त्याची प्रकृति सुधारण्याची आशा वाटून त्यांनी, तिला बाजीरावाकडे जाण्याची परवानगी दिली पण बांधा येथील सीमेवर तिला बाजीरावाच्या मृत्युची बातमी कळली व आपल्या प्रियकराच्या आत्म्याशी मीलन होण्यासाठी मस्तानीने अति दुःखाने प्राण सोडला.

तर जे बाजीराव-मस्तानीच्या प्रेमकथेने भारले गेले ते मस्तानीचे चारित्र्य उज्ज्वल करण्यासाठी म्हणतात, "बाजीरावाच्या प्रेताबरोबर मस्तानी सती गेली." कोणतीही आख्यायिका खरी असली तरी एवढे खरे की, एकमेकांचा विरह सहन न होऊन, एकमेकांच्या प्रेमाच्या साथीशिवाय जगण्याची कल्पना सहन न होऊन या स्वार्थी व एकमार्गी जगाला कंटाळून ते दोघेही प्रेमिक कायमचे एकत्र रहाण्यासाठी एकदमच मृत्यूला सामोरे गेले.



आणि नाटकाचा मुडदा पडला....

रमेश शंकर सबनीस

एफ. ई. ३

[पौराणिक नाटकाचे काही सामान उदा. धनुष्ये वगैरे स्टेजवर प्रेक्षकांना दिसेल असे. दोन टेबले आणि तीन चार खुर्च्या. एका टेबलावर लेखक बसला आहे. खुर्च्यावर एक-दोन नट. एका खुर्चीवर एका माणसाला दोन्यांनी बांधून ठेवला आहे. दुसरा माणूस सगळ्या गोष्टी हात लावून बारकाईने तपासत आहे. डायरेक्टर येरझारा घालत आहे.]

डायरेक्टर : (फेऱ्या घालत) हे नाटक निवडावे का ते नाटक निवडावे? (हॅम्लेटच्या आवेशात), प्रश्नच आहे मोठा! या शेटजींच घ्याव का या बुलंद बाबूलकराच घ्याव? (थोडा विचार करून स्वगत) आधी ऐकू या तर खर या शेटजींच नाटक! (उघड हसतो) काय मग शेटजी, कोणते नाटक लिहील्य तुम्ही, बघू तरी! तुमच्या हातून नोटा पडण्याऐवजी शब्द पडू लागले म्हणजे कमाल आहे!

शेटजी : (हसतात) आमचे नाटक ना, लिवलेना मी! एकदम क्लास. कोन ऐकेल तो पयल्या शटक्याला फ्रीजमदला पानी मागेल! एकदम आताच्या काळातला, तरी बी जुन्यात मोडणारा, असा एकदम ब्येश! भाषा बी काय हाय!

डायरेक्टर : ते कळल शेटजी पण कथानक सांगा.

शेटजी : अरे कथा आपली ती हीच समाधाना मालूम हाय ती आपली रामाची, रामायणातली! हां, पण तसा जुना माल नाही. आमी ते स्टोरीला एकदम फिरवून टाकले बघ!

डायरेक्टर : रामायणाला?

शेटजी : हां, हां, रामायणाला! आमचे नाटका-मंदी राम हाच कारोबार मंत्री.

डायरेक्टर : कारभार मंत्री? कुठला?

शेटजी : अरे काय मंदी मंदी पिरपिर करते. कुठला काय, राम यानि अयोध्येचा! पुर्वीचे टायमाला काय असते जे राजपुत्र असते ते कारोबार मंत्री म्हणून असते. गेलेच तिथीला आमाला मिळालेल्या चोपडीत

लिवलय असा! तो राम भी तसाच असते. म्हणजे काय करायचा बस सगळे लोक बराबर काम करतात का नाय ते बघायच, बस्!

डायरेक्टर : अस्स!

शेटजी : तो आता एक-एकदा काय झाला, सगळ्या नोकरांनी अयोध्येत कट केला अन एक दिवस एकदम 'शीक लिव्ह' घेतली. रामाला बी न कळवता. आता हे रामाचा अपमान झाला. तो दशरथाने रामाला काय सांगितले-

डायरेक्टर : काय सांगितले?

शेटजी : की तू तुशी सद्सदविवेकबुद्धी (अडखळतो) अनुसरून राजीनामा दे.

एक नट : सद्सदविवेकबुद्धि?

शेटजी : अरे नाय समजते का तुला मराठी असून. तेचा अर्थ म्हणजे... आता असा बघ आमी दोन रुपयानी तूप घेतला तो आमी चार रुपयाच्या वर भावाने गिऱ्हाडकाला देइल काय? कवाच नाय. आमाला बी गिऱ्हाडकाची काळजी हाय ना. तो अशी ती सद्सदविवेकबुद्धी, समजला काय?

नट : हां, छानच समजले!

शेटजी : तो राम असते एकवचनी. मंत्री होताना घेतलेल्या शपथेला जागते आणि ताडकन राजीनामा देते. बघ काय प्रसंग आला तेच्यावर! (रुमलाने डोळे पुसतात).

डायरेक्टर :।

शेटजी : 'तो आता रामाला कुठे काम द्यायचा तो त्याला दशरथ पाठवून देते-'

डायरेक्टर : ते आणि कुठे?

शेटजी : लंकेत! रावणाकडे आपला वकील म्हणून पाठवून देते काय समजलेस? तो असा राम लंकेत जाते. एक नाय दोन नाय पुरा चौदा साल राहते राजकीय वनवास भोगते आणि लास्टला अयोध्येला येते. सगळ्यांस्नी फ्रेश वाटते तोच तो आपला घोवी-

धोबी ?

बाबू : हा आपला एक लायनीतला धोबी
तुम्हाला बकवास करते के रामाने लंकेत चौदा
तुम्हाला आपल्या अयोध्येतल्या प्रॉपर्टी वरचा टॅक्स
को राम ते ऐकते आणि तिनताड उडते आणि
होते आणि.....

डायरेक्टर : (वैतागून) बस, बस, बस !
बाबू ! हे असल नाटक केल तर आमच हीशी
तुम्ही सरकार डबल टॅक्स बसवेल, समजल का ?"

बाबू : पण आमी देणगी देते ना-

डायरेक्टर : ती निम्म्यावर आणली तरी चालेल
नाटक नको. आपण परत कधीतरी बघू तुमच्या
मंडळाच्या पहिल्याच प्रयोगाला असल नाटक
काय हो (नटाला उद्देशून) डफळे, बरोबर आहे

बाबू : (नाटकीपणाने) कितीतरी बरोबर !

डायरेक्टर : मग काय बुलंद बाबुलकर ! तुमच
नाटक आहे ?

बाबुलकर : कां ? का ? का कचकड्याच्या
कुठ्यासारखी कळ काढून क्यांव क्यांव करता ?
डायरेक्टर मितभाषणाने, मितभाषेने मराठी मनाचा
डायरेक्टराची ठाम शक्यता असलेल्या माझ्या
नाटकाची पुन्हापुन्हा नाव विचारून
जोशा का करता ? मी आपल्याला केव्हाच
नाटकाने आहे.

डायरेक्टर : पण मिस्टर बाबुलनाथ-सॉरी बाबु-
तुम्हाला नुसत नाव नकोय कथानक हवय !

बाबुलकर : आधी नाव ! किती अक्षरी हव
कोण ? नऊ ? अकरा ? तेरा ? ज्योतिष्याला
तुम्ही तर अकरा बोलला होतात मग
नाटक, दणदणीत नाटक "भीमकाय भिष्माचा
!"

डायरेक्टर : हं, बोला, पुढे बोला !

बाबुलकर : काय बोला ? डायरेक्टर, सुरुवात
कसवायला. हे घ्या पुस्तक थांबू नका.

डायरेक्टर : बर, तसच करूया. डफळे घ्या हे
पुस्तक-पहिल्या प्रयोगातील पात्रे बघू. अं अं..... भीष्म,
मंडेश्वर..... बर मग अस करा डफळे, तुम्ही हे
धनुष्य हातात घ्या आणि भीष्म व्हा. बाबूराव (दुसऱ्या
नटाला) तुम्ही हे इथ असे उभे रहा.

समीक्षक : (मधापासून सर्व वस्तू काकदृष्टीने
तपासत असलेला) मी आत्तापासूनच अभिप्राय द्यायला
हरकत नाही ना !

डायरेक्टर : मुळीच नाही समीक्षक, त्यासाठीच
तर तुम्हाला बोलावलय !

समीक्षक : हे डफळे म्हणजे ऑफीस सुटल्यावर
सहा दोन च्या लोकलमध्ये बसायला जागा न मिळाल्यामुळे
उभे राहिलेले भीष्म वाटताहेत.

डायरेक्टर : ते बाकीच नंतर पाहू. पण समीक्षक,
नाटकाचे सामान तपासून कस वाटल या बाबतीतही
आपला अभिप्राय द्या.

समीक्षक : पाहिल म्हणा सगळ ! धनुष्याच्या
वरच्या कडेचा बांक हा पोक आल्यासारखा दिसतोय
आणि दोरी जरा जास्तच सैल असल्यासारखी वाटतीय.
आणि पोषाख खरोखरीच त्यावेळचे म्हणजे इसवीसनाच्या
पुर्वीचे असावेत अशी दाट शंका येते. अर्थात् प्रत्येक
गोष्ट सापेक्ष असते हे मी इथेच नमूद करतो.

डायरेक्टर : या वाक्यावरच तुम्ही जगता आहात
लेको ! बर ते राहूदे, डफळे आपण आपली सुरुवात
करूया. हं हे घ्या पुस्तक ! प्रथम संवाद स्वतःशी
वाचा आणि मग म्हणा.

डफळे : (पॅट सावरतात, आधी स्वतःशी वाचून
मग) तर मग अस म्हणतोस मंडेश्वरा, ठीक, ठीक.
तुझ्या मतलबी मनाप्रमाणे होऊन जाऊ दे. पण लक्षात
ठेव. जर बोलता-बोलता या बलवान बाहुबलाची बाजू
बळकावण्याचे बुद्धी विचार बाळगून बसशील तर मात्र
बाभळीच्या वनातील बुजलेल्या वारंशिगाप्रमाणे मी
तुझी अवस्था करावयास मागेपुढे पाहणार नाही !

डायरेक्टर : अरेच्या ! हा मंडेश्वर कोण ?

बाबुलकर : हे बघा डायरेक्टर, माझ नाटक
थोडस पौराणिक आणि बरचस सामाजिक आहे. माझी

तर अशी इच्छा आहे की पुढल्या पिढीतील लोकांनी म्हणाव की भीष्म ही व्यक्ति झालीच नव्हती. बुलंद बाबुलकरांच्या कल्पनेचा तो एक विलास होता !

डायरेक्टर : वाहवा ! काय जिद्द आहे, असा जिद्दीचा लेखक आम्हाला हवा !

डफळे : पण डायरेक्टर तुम्हीही यावेळी जिद्दीन नाटक बसवा नाहीतर नेहमीप्रमाणे आमचे पैसे बुडायचे !

डायरेक्टर : त्याची काळजी नको ! आतापर्यंतचा सगळा हिशेब दिलेला असतांना अस बोलण शोभत नाही तुम्हाला !

डफळे : अहो कसला हिशेब तो ! ह्याच्या विडीतवाखूचा इतका खर्च आणि नाटकाच्या तालमीची जागा झाडायला आणलेल्या झाडूचा इतका खर्च ! हय्ये ! नाटकाच्या प्रयोगाचा काही पत्ताच नाही !

डायरेक्टर : पण आता बसतोय ना प्रयोग मग का ?

संगीत दिग्दर्शक, गायक इ. इ. : (आत येत)
“प्रयोग, वा ! (एक तान मारून गातो.) नाटकाऽऽचा प्रयोग ! वा ! कोठेही नाटक असल की मला अगदी घरच कार्य असल्यासारखे वाटत ! डायरेक्टर मी बघतोय गेले काही दिवस तुम्ही अगदी जिद्दीन काम चालवलय. तुम्ही विनंती करायच्या आधीच सांगतो, या नाटकाला संगीत-दिग्दर्शन माझ !

बाबुलकर : पण त्याचा काही एवढा प्रश्न नाही.

सं. दिग्. : तुम्हाला कोणी विचारलय ?

बाबुलकर : (चिडून) मी या नाटकाचा लेखक आहे. बुलंद बाबुलकर !

सं. दिग्. : अस होय, मग तुमच्याशीच बोलतो. किती शंभराच्या आसपास पद असतील ना ?

बाबुलकर : न्-न्-नाही पण-

सं. दिग्. : “असू दे असू दे, पन्नासच आहेत म्हणून संकोच नका, चालवून घेऊ.

बाबुलकर : तस नाही-

सं. दिग्. : हे बघा पंचवीस तरी नक्की आहेत ना मग झाल तर !

बाबुलकर : तस नाही हो-

सं. दिग्. : माझी खात्री आहे. दहाच्या खाली नक्कीच नाहीत.

बाबुलकर : नाही हो. या नाटकात एकसुद्धा पद नाही.

सं. दिग्. : (रागाने) काय ? (ओरडून) हा माझा अपमान आहे ! हा प्रेक्षकांवर जुलूम आहे. मी तो सहन करणार नाही. (आवाज टिपेला नेऊन) कोण आहे रे तिकडे ? सखाराम-

सखाराम : (नोकर, घाबरत घाबरत आत येतो)
कु-कु-काय ?

सं. दिग्. : (शांतपणे) एक सिंगल चहा सांग, जा ! (जातो) हे असच होत माझा आवाज तापला की तापतो-

डफळे : आणि थंड झाला की थंड होतो असच ना ?

सं. दिग्. : (चिडून) तस नाही ! माझा आवाज तापला की तापतो, पण त्यावर थोड चहाच पाणी ओतल की तो थंड होतो. आणि हे ज्यांना चांगल माहित आहे असेच लोक माझा स्नेह टिकवू शकतात.

डायरेक्टर : म्हणजे आपल्या स्नेहासाठी चहाचे पैसे आम्ही द्यावेत असच ना ?

सं. दिग्. : तसही असेल ! पण मी सांगतो, संगीतावाचून नाटक म्हणजे सारखेवाचून चहा ! ऐका, ऐका (आवेशाने गातो) माऽऽता दिसली-

सगळे एकदम : हां, हां. थांबा ! तो बघा आला, चहा आला.

सं. दिग्. : आला का छान ! (चहा पितो) बर मग डायरेक्टर गाणी नाहीच म्हणता तर नाईलाज आहे. मलाही दुसरीकडे कामे आहेतच. बर, येतो मी ! (जातो).

डायरेक्टर : बघा, बघा हिशेब मागताय ! या रिकामटेकड्या संगीतरत्नापायी आतापर्यंत चहाचे चोवीस कप खर्च आला. मी तरी काय करूं ?

नाटकाला सुरुवात !

डायरेक्टर : काय ?

प्रमिलाबाई : नाही म्हटल नाटकाला सुरुवात होऊन

डायरेक्टर : ते आहेच हो. प्रेक्षकवर्ग आणलात ना ?

प्रमिलाबाई : नाही पण प्रेक्षक आणलाय. (खुर्चीत बसून) त्यांच्या इसमाकडे बोट दाखवून तो बघा. (डायरेक्टर भटकत होता, आणला पकडून ! नाटकाला जाम बांधून ठेवलेला, मुर्तिमंत गरीब लोकांनी, पाय अवघडून चेहरा रडवेल्या झालेला).

डायरेक्टर : काहो, तुम्ही एवढे केविलवाणे का ?

प्रमिलाबाई : (घाबरून) : क-काही नाही, काही नाही नाही ना सुरू झाल त्यामुळे !

डायरेक्टर : (मोठमोठ्याने हसत) काळजी नको घ्या. होतय, अगदी नांदीसकट ! मंडळी उठा नाच कर, अरे ते पुस्तक आणा रे हं-

प्रमिलाबाई : नमन नटवरा, नमन नटेश्वरा

प्रमिलाबाई : नमन नवे हे नमन नटेश्वरा -

प्रमिलाबाई : त्याचे आवाज मोठे होऊन कानठळ्या बसू

प्रमिलाबाई : (नमन बायकांचा घोळका आत शिरतो.)

प्रमिलाबाई : अय्या ! प्रमिलाबाईची कमालच आहे बरोबर हुडकन काढलीन की जागा !

प्रमिलाबाई : हो ! कमाल कसली त्यात, मिस्टरांचा भसाडा आवाज एवढ्या मोठ्याने आवाज गावावाहेरची एखादी जागासुद्धा यानी असती चटकन्.....

प्रमिलाबाई : (डायरेक्टरची बायको.) एवढा आवाज नको. टाचा वर करून पुस्तकात डोकावून तुमच्या त्या त्या मिस्टरांपेक्षा खूप बरा, मी.....

प्रमिलाबाई : पण एवढा दुस्वास का मी

प्रमिलाबाई : तुम्ही तरी आधी कुरापत का काढावी ?

प्रमिलाबाई : झडाकाड भांडू लागतात. आणि बाकीच्या

भांडण मिटविण्यासाठी सवाई ओरडू लागतात. त्यामुळे नांदीपेक्षा यांचा आवाज मोठा होतो. पुरुष नाट्यवर्ग मागे वळून पाहतो आणि झुंझार स्त्रीवर्गाला पाहून नांदी बंद पडते आणि दोन्ही बाजूला युद्धापूर्वीची शांतता पसरते.)

(मी नको, तुम्ही अशी कुजबुज, शेवटी प्रमिलाबाई पुढे होतात.)

प्रमिलाबाई : (डायरेक्टर ना उद्देशून) पण मी म्हणते कसली नाटक करताय ? घरी का काम कमी पडली आहेत ? चंदूला दोन दिवस शिकवा म्हटल ते जमत नाही आणि नाटकाच डायरेक्शन करताहेत !

डायरेक्टर : (उत्तराची जुळवाजुळव करण्यासाठी ओठ हलतात.)

प्रेक्षक : (हाताने डोसून) झाली वाटत नाटकाला सुरुवात ?

डायरेक्टर : तुम्ही गप्प बसा हो ! (प्रमिलाबाई ना उद्देशून, गुळमळीतपणे) काहीतरी छंद म्हणून आपल.

प्रमिलाबाई : घरी का थोडी नाटक होतात ?

डायरेक्टर : पण त्या सगळ्याच डायरेक्शन तूच करतेस ! मला संधी मिळावी म्हणून

प्रमिलाबाई : काही बोलू नका.....आता तुम्ही पुढे व्हा मंदाताई !

मंदाताई : (लेखक मिस्टराना उद्देशून) तुम्ही नाटक लिहीता काय ? तरी म्हटल कीचनमघले हाती घरायचे कागद हल्ली नाहीसे का व्हायला लागले ? नाटक म्हणजे काय बंदी पाडण्याइतक सोप वाटल तुम्हाला ?

लेखक : माझ्या लालित्यपूर्ण खवचट कुचेष्टा करण्याच्या भरीस पडू नकोस. नाहीतर मी माझे चौथे आमरण उपोषण सुरू करीन ! पण त्याआधी एक गोष्ट सांगून ठेवतो. माझे हे लोण्यासारखे शब्द घणाघाती आहेत घणाघाती ! माझे शब्द म्हणजे शब्दसाहित्य घुसळून काढलेल लोणी ! अहाहा-

मंदाताई : (मध्येच थांबवून) म्हणे लोणी, लोणी अस मिळत असत तर दारापुढे म्हैस बांधण्याची गरज काय पडली होती ? -आम्ही साफ सांगतो आम्ही

तुम्हाला नाटक करू देणार नाही. घरी, संसारात कामाचे एवढे ढीग पडलेले असतांना तुम्हाला नाटक सुचतात तरी कशी? तुम्ही जर आमच ऐकल नाहीत तर आम्ही सरळ ऑफिसात जाऊन तुमच्या साहेबांना सांगू की तुमची रजा डोकेदुखीसाठी नमून नाटकासाठी होती—

(हा घाव वर्मी वसून निघायला तयार होतात.)
डायरेक्टर, लेखक वगैरे: मग चला तर.....

बायका : चला नाही, तुम्ही पुढे व्हा. तुमच हे सामान, हा पसारा आवकून मग आम्ही येतो. (सर्व पुरुषवर्ग (वांधलेला प्रेक्षक सोडून) जातो.)

प्रमिलाबाई : पहा सगळे गेले का ?

एक बाई : हो !

(सगळ्याजणी हसतात)

मंदाताई : इतक्या सहजासहजी काम होईल अस वाटल नव्हत !

प्रमिलाबाई : अय्या, पण हे खुर्चीत कोण बसलेत ?

प्रेक्षक : अहो मला प्रेक्षक म्हणून त्यानी वांधून ठेवले हो ! मी फिरत होतो शिवाजी पार्कवर एखादी सभा असेल म्हणून ! आता तूम्हीच मला सोडवा !

प्रमिलाबाई : अहो तुम्हाला नाटक बघायला मिळेलच की ! फक्त त्यांच्या ऐवजी आमच (हसून) आमच्या नाटक कंपनीला तालीम करता यावी म्हणून आम्ही हा डाव केला . शिवाय हे सगळे नाटकाच सामान मिळाले ते वेगळच ! आमचही 'महिला नाटिका मंडळ' आहे.

मंदाताई : अगोबाई ! यांच्या पिशवीत चप्पल !

प्रमिलाबाई : सभेला पिशवीत चप्पल ? भलतेच संतापी दिसता तुम्ही !

श्रीयुत प्रेक्षक : नाही हो ! हरवते म्हणून पिशवीत ठेवली होती !

प्रमिलाबाई : अस होय, पण ते जाऊ दे ! आता तुम्ही आमच नाटक पहा (येथे श्री. प्रेक्षक एक भला मोठा दीर्घ सुस्कारा सोडतात.) मंदाताई काय हो नाव

“हुरहुर”

अशोक सोहोनी

उपांत्य वर्ष, स्थापत्यवास्तव

मनांत वाटे एकच हुरहुर
अपुणे माझे गीत रहाते
कधी न जमतील सूर आता ते
मनांत होती एक 'परी' ती
तिला एक ती सखी कल्पिली
स्वप्नी तिजला फुलें अपिली
सारे परी अव्यक्त राहिले
दोन मनांतील अनंत अंतर

वखर आता व्यथा न उरली
परी जखम ती ओली आहे .
गत काळांतील एक मूसाफिर
अजून काही याचित आहे .
वसंत आता मुळी न उरला
तरी “कुटु” ची आर्त साव ती
मुसाट वारा कापीत आहे .

बहर आता सरून गेला .
थोडा मोहर उरून आहे
मनांत धरुनी वेडी आशा
एक जीव हा झुळुनी राहे

★

त्याच ? चांगल तीन तासाच नाटक पण मेलं नावच लक्ष्यात रहात नाही !

मंदाताई : “अहो तेच की आपल कर्नल भिष्यानी लिहीलेल, “आणि नाटकाचा मुडदा पडला !”

(उपस्थित तीन चार महिला फिदीफिदी हसतात आणि पडदा पडतो.)

★

आधुनिक शिक्षा प्रणाली

उमा शंकर मिस्त्री

दूसरी, जो देश का भावी नागरिक है, जिस पर प्रगति निर्भर है, जो अपनी सुबुद्धि और अपने आधुनिक भावों तथा सामाजिक कुरीतियों का एकता का प्रचार कर सकता है। देश की प्रगति में सहायक हो सकता है। औद्योगिक, कृषि तथा विज्ञान, तकनीक और शक्ति के क्षेत्र में आगे बढ़ सकता है। ऐसे भावी भारत के नागरिकों के क्षेत्र में कहाँ तक बढ़ा होना चाहिये, और शिक्षा का कहाँ तक विकास होना चाहिये : यह विचारणीय है। इन प्रश्नों के समाधानार्थ हमें अपने गुण-दोषों और विशेषतया आधुनिक शिक्षा-प्रणाली पर गौर करना होगा।

यदि हम एक रूप से शिक्षा प्रणाली तथा दैनिक वातावरण का अध्ययन करें तो पूर्णतया पड़ता है, यदि हम आधुनिक शिक्षा प्रणाली पर विचार करें तो इसे दो पक्षों में विभक्त कर सकते हैं—शिक्षा प्रणाली का कृष्ण पक्ष तथा शुक्ल पक्ष। भारत में शिक्षा प्रणाली का पक्ष शुक्ल पक्ष अधिक प्रबल है, इसलिये यहाँ का स्तर गिरा हुआ है और छात्रों का पतन हो रहा है—यह सर्वत्र प्रतीत होता है।

यदि हम शिक्षा-प्रणाली अंग्रेजों की देन है। पर-न्तु समय जब अंग्रेजों को बाबुओं (क्लाकों) की आवश्यकता हुई, तो उन्होंने वर्तमान शिक्षा-प्रणाली को जो लगभग आज भी है, इस प्रणाली से पूर्ण अलग विद्वान, नेता, इंजिनियर, देशभक्त, वक्ता आदि देश निर्माणकों का उत्पादन होता है केवल बाबुओं का—जो अफिसों

में नौकरी करने में ही अपनी शान समझते हैं। यदि अपवाद है भी तो वह नगण्य है, इस शिक्षा-प्रणाली में गुण तो गिने चुने हैं—किंतु दोषों की प्रधानता है। भयंकर दोष वर्तमान शिक्षा-प्रणाली है जो छात्र के वर्ष भर के परिश्रम और भाग्य का निर्णय केवल तीन घंटे देती है। इसमें छान के अनुशासन, आचरण गुणों अथवा उसकी रुचि आदि के लिये कोई स्थान नहीं होता, और यह वार्षिक परीक्षा का निर्णय अंतिम और सर्वमान्य होता है। इससे छात्र का मनोबल गिरे न तो और क्या हो? अवश्य, इससे उसका मनोबल गिरेगा और विविध प्रकार की बुराईयाँ पनपेगी जिसका दोषी भी छात्र को ही ठहराया जाता है।

शिक्षा प्रणाली में दूसरी भयंकरता और जादू है “लक्ष्मी का प्रभाव यह बिल्कुल ही सच है कि धन के लोभ में लोग ऊँची-ऊँची शिक्षाओं की कल्पना करते हैं। मान-वीर्य योग्यता, यश और उसके महत्व को लोग धन की मदभक्तता में लोग भूल जाते हैं। विद्यालयों में प्रायः देखा जाता है, कि परिश्रमी, अनुशासित और आचरणशील छात्र तो किसी साधारण सी बूटी के लिये अध्यापकों का कोपभाजक बन जाता है—दण्ड का भोगी होता है, किंतु दूसरी ओर कोई उद्दण्ड, शरारती और अपने विषयों में कमजोर छात्र अध्यापक की नजरों में सम्माननीय होता है। सर्व दोषों के लिये वह क्षमा-भोगी होता है। परीक्षा में उत्तीर्ण छात्रों में उसका प्रमुख स्थान रहता है। इस विचित्रता और असमानता का प्रधान कारण है—धन। धन के लोभ में शिक्षक और विद्यालय के संचालक भी प्रायः अपने कर्तव्यों को भुला बैठते हैं।

यह शिक्षा-प्रणाली लकवामार के समान है। उच्च शिक्षित नवयुवक, प्रायः जब अपनी शिक्षा समाप्त

कर समाज में अपने जीवन-यापन में जीविका का साधन खोजने आता है। जहाँ उसका सम्मन होना चाहिये, उसके शिक्षा के मूल्यों को आँकते हुये उसकी योग्यता को देखते हुये, उसे उचित स्थान मिलना चाहिये, जहाँ उसका महत्त्व होना चाहिये। वहाँ होता कुछ और है। प्रायः 'ऐसे डिग्री धारी' लोगों को भटकते फिरना पड़ता है। कार्यालयों के दरवाजे खटखटाने फिरते पड़ते हैं और उसे दर-दर की ठोकरें खानी पड़ती है। यह सब आखिर क्यों? इसलिये कि उसे कहीं उचित स्थान ही नहीं मिलता।

इस दोष पूर्ण प्रणाली के अनुसार छात्र अपनी रुचि के विषय नहीं चुन सकते। यदि छात्र गणित या विज्ञान में विशेष रुचि रखता है, तो उसे अन्य कुछ विषय भी, कुछ भाषायें भी अवश्य सीखनी पड़ेंगी। यदि विद्यार्थी शिक्षा बोर्ड या यूनिवर्सिटी के नियमों को नहीं मानता तो उसे शिक्षा से वंचित होना पड़ेगा और उसकी योग्यता का ह्रास होगा। वर्तमान छात्र समुदाय विनयशील नहीं होता, उसके हृदय में शिक्षकों के प्रति आदरभाव नहीं होता, वह आज्ञाकारी अथवा अनुशासित नहीं होता, उसमें जिज्ञासु प्रवृत्ति नहीं होती, बल्कि वह अनेकानेक दुर्गुणों और बुराईयों में फँस कर अपने व्यक्तित्व का नाश कर देता है—जिसके लिये दोषी, शिक्षण को पद्धति ठहराया जा सकता है।

इस शिक्षा-प्रणाली में मौलिक रूप से परिवर्तन की आवश्यकता है। इसमें छात्र को अध्ययन के साथ आजीविका कमाने के साधन और तरीकों के बारे में भी सिखाना चाहिये, जिससे वह अपने स्वतंत्र जीवन में अपने पैरों पर खड़ा हो सके और राष्ट्र तथा समाज के लिये एक "बोक्ष" न बन जाय। ऐसी शिक्षा प्रणाली राष्ट्र के निर्माण में योग दे सकती है। शिक्षा-प्रणाली इस प्रकार की होनी चाहिये कि एक नवयुवक अपने छात्र-जीवन में जो कलायें या विद्या ग्रहण करता है। व्यवहारिक जीवन में वह उसका उपयोग कर सके और तभी शिक्षा का वास्तविक उद्देश्य पूरा हो सकता है। अतः भारत के सर्वांगीण विकास के लिये वर्तमान शिक्षण पद्धति में क्रान्तिकारी परिवर्तन की आवश्यकता है।

★

“जिन्दगी”

श्रीनिवास मिश्र
तृतीय वर्ष, सिविल

जिन्दगी दरिया है, मचलता हुआ तूफान
जिन्दगी शोला है, सुलगते हुये अरमान
जिन्दगी विशाल है, जैसे फैला आसमान
जिन्दगी भंगुर है, मौत कि अजान
जिन्दगी दौलत है, सोच रहे धनवान
जिन्दगी मूख है, तड़पता हुआ इंसान
जिन्दगी आग है, सूर्य को है गुमान
जिन्दगी शीतल है, चांद के समान
जिन्दगी त्याग है, ऋषियों को अभिमान
जिन्दगी गौरव है, वीरों की महान
जिन्दगी फूल है, सृष्टि का वरदान
जिन्दगी मूल है, कह रही संतान
जिन्दगी बोझ है, कहता अनजान
जिन्दगी ठोकर है, राही की पहचान
जिन्दगी मौत है, कैदी का अनुमान
जिन्दगी वक्त है, मस्जिदों की अजान
जिन्दगी पाप है, वैश्याओं की सिसकन
जिन्दगी पुन्य है, पैसों की खन्-खन,
जिन्दगी मदिरा है, डुबा हुआ हैवान,
जिन्दगी अमृत है, देवताओं का जीवन
जिन्दगी शर्मिन्दगी है, बेहयाओं के मकान
जिन्दगी निन्दा है, धूर्त की जबान
जिन्दगी प्रीत है, प्रेमियों की वासना
जिन्दगी नफरत है, बेसिरों की भावना,
जिन्दगी बकवास है, सबपर एहसान
जिन्दगी धोका है, हंस रहा भगवान ॥



“महल”

श्रीनिवास मिश्र
तृतीय वर्ष, सिविल

मैं कहाँ जा रहा हूँ?

परमार जयन्तीलाल एम्.
एम. टी. ई. सिविल

मैं चला जा रहा हूँ, चला जा रहा हूँ,
न जाने कहाँ, मैं चला जा रहा हूँ।

दिल में तड़पन
मन में चुभन,
आह और गम लिये

मैं चला जा रहा हूँ, चला जा रहा हूँ,
न जाने कहाँ, मैं चला जा रहा हूँ।

साँसों में आस,
मिलन की प्यास,
होकर निराश,

मैं चला जा रहा हूँ, चला जा रहा हूँ,
न जाने कहाँ, मैं चला जा रहा हूँ।

किस्मत है आवारा,
न कोई किनारा,
मौत का सहारा, लिये

मैं चला जा रहा हूँ, चला जा रहा हूँ,
न जाने कहाँ मैं चला जा रहा हूँ।



ગુજરાતી વિભાગ:

કોલેજ જતાં.....

સંકલન,
બીનેશ પારેખ, પ્ર. ઈ.

યુવાની મહોબ્બતનાં દમ લઈ રહી છે,
મને દિલની ધડકન ખબર દઈ રહે છે,
પ્રણય રૂપના રંગ જીવાને માટે,
બધાની નજર તે તરફ જઈ રહી છે,
જુઓ લીલા કોલેજ જઈ રહી છે...

ક્લમ જેવા કરમાં એ પુસ્તક ઉઠાવી,
પ્રણય ઊર્મિઓ મનની મનમાં સમાવી,
મનો ભાવ મુખ પર ન દેખાય તેથી,
અદાથી જરા ઝેક નીચે નમાવી,
મને અવનવી પ્રેરણા દઈ રહી છે...

છે લાલિત્યમાં જે લચકતી લલિતા,
ગતિ એવી જાણે સરકતી સરિતા,
કલાથી વિભૂષિત કલાકાર માટે,
કવિ કાજ સુંદર બનીને કવિતા,
પ્રભુની પ્રભાની ઝલક દઈ રહી છે...

ન સુરમે, ન કાજલ, ન પાવડર, ન લાલી,
છતાં એની રંગત છે સહુમા નિરાળી,
બધી ફેશનેબલ સખીઓની વચ્ચે,
છે સાદાઈમાં એની જાહોજલાલી,
શું ખાદીની સાડી મગા દઈ રહી છે...

સરળથીય સરળ છે એની સરળતા,
નથી શબ્દ સમજાવવાં મળતાં,
લખું તોય લખતાં ન કાંઈ લખાયે,
શમી જાય છે ભાવો હૈયે ઉછળતાં,
અજબ મારા મનની દશા થઈ રહી છે...

કરે છે જાણે અજાણે એ દૃષ્ટિ,
નિહાળું છું એમાં પરમ પ્રેમ-સૃષ્ટિ,
મધુરો, મનોરમ્ય, મલકાટ એનો,
છે કળીઓની ઝરમર, છે પુષ્પોની વૃષ્ટિ,
નજરથી પ્રણય ગોઠડી થઈ રહી છે...

બદલાય તો સારું.....

પ્રદીપ એમ. વેદ્ય,
એફ. ઈ. થર્ડ

થયેલા દિલ તણા ટુકડા હવે સંધાય તો સારું,
પ્રણયનો દોર પાછો ક્યાંય જઈ બંધાય તો સારું,
હકીકતમાં હું ખાલી હાથ જવાને નથી આવ્યો,
અમારી આરજૂ થોડીક પુરી થાય તો સારું,
સલામત રહી શકે એવા નથી સંજોગ દેખાતા,
જિજ્ઞાસુ આ મુક્ત જંજીર હવે જકડાય તો સારું,
સપાટી પર ઉભેલી કે' ઈમારત ક્યાં સુધી ટકશે?
નીચે ઊંડો વધુ પાથો જરા નંખાય તો સારું,
જીવનમાં સોને હોય છે રહસ્યો કે' ને કે' જેની-
જગતના ચોકમાં વાતો નહિ ચર્ચાય તો સારું,
નીરસ ને એકધારી જિદગીથી થાક લાગ્યો છે,
જીવનના રંગ અહીં ક્યારેક પણ બદલાય તો સારું,
કિનારા પર કસોટીનો નથી અવકાશ સાંપડતો,
અમારી કિસ્તી મજાધારે જઈ ડોલાય તો સારું,
અપાઠી વાદળી આ ક્યાં સુધી જલ-ભાર જીરવશે?
હિમાલય-ટોચ સાથે એ બધી અથડાય તો સારું,
તમારાં દર્શની વખતે સમય ઓછો જ પડવાનો,
મિલનની હર પળો થોડી વધુ લંબાય તો સારું.

★

ભલા! કોણ જાણે કે કોને રીઝવવા?
અને કોના દિલની કળીને ખીલવવા?
રે, દરરોજ બે-ચાર સખીઓની સાથે,
એ જાય છે ભણવા કે ઉઠા ભણાવવા?
ન સમજાય તેવી કલા થઈ રહી છે...

કોઈ કે' છે કે જાય છે ચિત્રો ચિતરવા,
કહે છે કોઈ શાન-ભંડાર ભરવા,
કોઈ કેમ સમજે આ બાબતને 'આસિમ,'
અધૂરા પ્રણય પાઠ ને પૂર્ણ કરવા,
એ દરરોજ ભણતરમાં શ્રમ લઈ રહી છે
જુઓ લીલા કોલેજ જઈ રહી છે.

★

સાચો પરમાર્થ

શાહ કાર્તિકેય મ.
એફ. ઈ. થર્ડ

માટે તપે છે?
સીસે ક્વાક પરિભ્રમણ કરવા
સિવાય બીજું શું મળવાનું છે?
રૂપાંતર થા માટે થાય છે?
દાહનું કષ્ટ સહન કરવા
સિવાય બીજું શું મળવાનું છે?
થા માટે વરસે છે?
આભથી જમીન પર પડવા
સિવાય બીજું શું મળવાનું છે?
આટલી ઠંડી અને ગરમી થા માટે સહન કરે છે?
પોતાના અંગ ઉપર કુહાડાના
અગ્નિથી ખાખ થવા
સિવાય બીજું શું મળવાનું છે?
થા માટે વહે છે?
બીણા, પર્વતા, પત્થરો
જોને પોતાના દેહને જોખમમાં મૂકવા
સિવાય બીજું શું મળવાનું છે?
માટે ધ્રુવે છે?
જેનાનું મુખ પડવવા
સિવાય બીજું શું મળવાનું છે?
માટે વાય છે?
જગ્યા ખાવા
સિવાય બીજું શું મળવાનું છે?
માટે ઊભાં છે?
પહોર ઊભા-પગે પાણી ઉતારવા
સિવાય બીજું શું મળવાનું છે?
જરના ઘા થા માટે સહન કરે છે?
સાચું પાક ઉગાડી પોતાનું પેટ ચીરવા
સિવાય બીજું શું મળવાનું છે?
સઘળી વસ્તુઓ કયા પણ બદલાની આશા
આઠે પહોર પોતાનું સર્વસ્વ બલિદાન આપી
જીવોનું પોષણ કરી રહેલ છે. શુશ્રુષા
ધગથ, નિસ્વાર્થ સેવા અને પરોપકાર

★

ટીમ, ટીમ, ટમકે રે તારા...

શ્રી હિમાંશુ શાહ
એફ. ઈ. થર્ડ

પ્રીતિ વિશે...

બે સંપૂર્ણ માનવીઓને એકબીજામાં ભળી જઈને
પોતાને સંપૂર્ણ જનાવવાની જે અદમ્ય તાલાવેલી થાય
છે - તેનું નામ પ્રીત.

× × ×

પ્રીતિ જીવનમાં આવશ્યક છે પરંતુ પ્રીતિ જ
માનવ-જીવનનું સાર-સર્વસ્વ ન હોઈ શકે.

× × ×

પ્રીતિના પુષ્પકુંજનાં મોન જેવું મૃદુ અને સુગંધી
ફૂલ જેવું મોહક બીજું કોઈ નથી.

× × ×

પ્રીતિ જેટલી મોહક હોય છે તેટલી જ દાહક પણ
હોય છે.

× × ×

પ્રીતિએ કેવળ સુગંધી પુષ્પ નથી, પ્રજ્વળે એવો
ભારેલો અગ્નિ પણ છે.

★

રડી લઉં છું

સોલંકી ડી. એસ.
ટી. ઈ. સિવિલ

જલ સભર વાદળીને ડોલતી હું જોઉં છું.
ટહેલતી સરકતી શિતિજ પરે જતી જોઉં છું.
પલકમાં અગોચર બનતી હું જોઉં છું.
વર્ષા વિના જતી જોઈને તને સ્મરી લઉં છું.

રવિ કિરણોનાં મૃદુ સ્પર્શે ખીલે જ ફૂલ સોજે કળાએ
પણ પ્રસરાવી સુવાસ એ કુસુમ નથી રહેતું.
પગ તજે ચગદાઈ જતા અનીમિષ જોઈ લઉં છું.
સ્મરતાં વને પ્રિયે, વિરહ વિષાદ સતાવે છે.

સુમધુર યાદ આવતાં તારી પ્રિયે,
નયનોમાં નીર ભરીને રડી લઉં છું.

★

કહો કથી ?

શાહુ કાર્તિકેય મ. એફ. ઈ. થર્ડ

માન નથી સન્માન નથી
અંતરનો જ્યાં ચાહ નથી
આદર નથી સત્કાર નથી
ઉરના જ્યાં ઊંડાણ નથી
શુદ્ધિ નથી વિશુદ્ધિ નથી
મનની મેલાશ જ્યાં મટતી નથી
સંત નથી સંતાન નથી
વાણીની જ્યાં મીઠાશ નથી
વિવેક નથી વિચાર નથી
દિલની જ્યાં આજીવના નથી
આવ નથી આવકાર નથી
દષ્ટિ દ્રેષમય જ્યાં ટળતી નથી
જ્ઞાન નથી ઈન્સાન નથી
તામસ તત્વ જ્યાં ખસતું નથી
નેક નથી જ્યાં ટેક નથી
પરમેશ્વરની જ્યાં બીક નથી
ધર્મ નથી જ્યાં શર્મ નથી
મિત્રની જ્યાં વ્હાલપ નથી
પ્રશ્નો તમે પૂછો બધાં
ત્યાં તમો કેમ જાતા નથી
પ્રશ્ન હું પૂછું તમોને
ત્યાં જાઉં કેમ, કહો કથી.

★

ટ્રેક્ટર બની જશું.....

પ્રદીપ એમ. વૈદ્ય, એફ. ઈ. થર્ડ

‘દિલીપ કટ’ વાળ રાખીને
અમે એકટર બની જશું,
પ્રણય-કૌલેજ ખૂલશે તો
અમે રેકટર બની જશું,
ભલે દિલનું મળ્યું ખેતર,
સદંતર શુદ્ધ વણખેડું,
પ્રીતિનો પાક મેળવવા
અમે ટ્રેક્ટર બની જશું.

★

લોકલ ગાડી જાય દોડી.

શાહુ કાર્તિકેય મ. એફ. ઈ. થર્ડ

લોકલ ગાડી, લોકલ ગાડી
મુંબઈની એ વિજળી ગાડી
જાય દોડી, જાયદોડી, જાય દોડી,
માથા વિનાના ધડની સાથે
લોખંડની એ લાંબી વાટે
ઉપડી જાણે તેજલ ઘોડી
જાય દોડી, જાય દોડી, જાય દોડી,
આડુ અવળુ ભૂએ નાડી
મારગમાં તે રુકે નાડી
છુટી જાણે બંદુક ગોળી
જાય દોડી, જાય દોડી, જાય દોડી,
કે’વાય એ તો મહાપાપી
હડકટ આવે નાખે કાપી
એવી તો છે એ અવળચંડી
જાય દોડી, જાય દોડી, જાય દોડી,
પડખે પડખે મેલ ચાલે
જેવા જેવી રેસ જામે
છોકરાવને ગમ્મત પડી
જાય દોડી, જાય દોડી, જાય દોડી,
ધીમી ગાડી ધીમી ચાલે
સ્ટેશને સ્ટેશને વિરામ પામે
જામે ત્યાં તો ધક્કા મુક્કી,
જાય દોડી, જાય દોડી, જાય દોડી,
પરાવાસી નિત નિત પૂજે
કારણ તેના પેટ ભરે
મુંબઈની છે એ જીવા દોરી
જાય દોડી, જાય દોડી, જાય દોડી.

★

થોડી તકરાર કરીને થોડો પ્યાર કરી લઈશું,
તમે જેતા રહેશે અદાથી, આંખો ચાર કરી લઈશું,
સાગરમાં ઝૂકાવીને પણ ડૂબ્યાનો ડર નથી અમને,
અરે! હુબશું તો લાથ બની કિનારો પાર કરી લઈશું.
જામ પીવડાવી દીધા મને સખી, તુજ નથીલી આંખોએ,
જ્યોત પ્રણયની જલાવી દીધી, મુકત તુજ હાસ્ય પુષ્પોએ,
ખબર છે મુજને તુજ જીવનમાં, વસંત! આવશે જરૂર,
છતા બની પાનખર ઉભો, તુજ પથ પર થઈ મગરૂર.

★

મારી ચંદ્રયાત્રા!.....

પારેખ બી. કે.

પ્રથમ વર્ષ ઈજનેર, ૧૨૪.

હું મારી 'સ્પીડ-કોર્સ' પર,
મનમાં કહો કે પ્રેમ ભવનમાં,
જેની અદાથી ઈજલનું,
જીવવતો મનમાં મલકાતો હતો:

ગજબનું જાદુ હતું ટ્રાફિકનાં ઘોંઘાટમાં,
સુણી 'બિસ્ટ' નું હોર્ન આવી ગયો હતો તાનમાં,
લોકો કહેતા હતાં, ન હતો હું ભાનમાં,
કેમ કરીને સમજવું કે હતો હું એના ધ્યાનમાં,

કમ્પ્યુટર સમ લાલ બત્તીએ,
સવણી આપતા ઉવાચ,

'ઉતરાણ મુલતવી રાખો,'

કરતા પણ એનેરી અદાથી,

જવર્નર સંભાળી, કોલેજ

પહોંચ્યો, પાર ઉતારી,

'સમા રસ્તા' મુંબઈ નગર પાલિકાનાં.

★

સંકલન,

બીનેશ પારેખ, પ્ર.ઈ.

મરનારની ચિતા ઉપર ચાલનાર કોઈ ચઢતું નથી,
કહે છે મરીશ પણ કોઈ મરતું નથી,
બળતી જોઈને આગને આગમાં કોઈ પડતું નથી,
અરે આગમાં શું પડે, કોઈ શબને જોતું નથી.

અરેરે! કોધ આવો શું, જુલમ તું ગુજારે છે,
મનુષ્યનાં પુનર્જન્મો, મલિનતામાં ઝબોળે છે,
નથી જોતો જરાયે તું, બનીને અંધ આવે છે,
અરેરે! તું સહોદરને, લડાવીને રડાવે છે.

સર્વને રક્ષણ મળે એવી કુમક મળતી નથી.
સર્વને વ્યક્તિત્વની સાચી ઝલક મળતી નથી,
સિન્ધુમાં જળ થઈ જનાર બિન્દુઓને શું ખબર?
કે સર્વને મોતી બની જવાની તક મળતી નથી,

Look not for beauty nor whiteness of skin,
But for the heart that is loyal within,
For beauty may fade and skin may grow old,
But a heart that is loyal will never grow old:

★

શાને ?

સુર્યકાંત કાનજી ગાલા

તૂટેલી વીણાના, તૂટેલા તારો પર, આ સંગીતનો નાદ શાને ?
નીરસ માનવીના બહેરા કાનો પર, મધુર ધ્વનિનો સાદ શાને ?

કુદરતની કુમારના, પ્રીતની પુકારના, આ કવ્યોનો આલાપ શાને ?
જડ માનવીના, ઉજ્જડ મનડા પર, મધુરા ગીતોના ગુંજન શાને ?

ફાટેલાં કેનવાસને, તૂટેલી તકતીઓ પર, આ ચિત્રોત્પ્લ્લા શણગાર શાને ?
અબુધ માનવીના, મીઠા જવા હંથા પર, કલામય આલેખન શાને ?

ઉજ્જડ રણના વેરાન ભાગમાં, સ્નેહની શીતલ વીરડી શાને ?
મૃત માનવીની મૃત કાય પર, આ પશીઓનાં કિલકિલાટ શાને ?

સાહિત્ય વિહારના, સુકા દિલ પર, અલંકૃત ભાષા તણા ભાર શાને ?
ઘોળેલા માનવીના, વાર્તામય જીવન પર, નવલોની ઉખા શાને ?

સૂકાપેલાં છોડનાં કરમાપેલાં ફૂલો પર, સ્નેહ વારિનું સિંચન શાને ?
કૂર માનવીના કાતિલ હાથો પર, નાજુક આ બંધનો શાને ?

ઉર્મજ વિનાના, નિષ્ક્રિય મન પર, કોમળ સ્મૃતિઓના સૂર શાને ?
નાદાન માનવીના પથ્થર દિલ પર, 'સ્નેહ પુષ્પો'નાં પમરાટ શાને ?

★

કોણ ? કોને કહે ?

વસંત એસ. માંડવિયા
'વસુંધરા.'
ટી. ઈ. (મેક)

તમને ખબર છે? આજે મારા લગ્ન છે. ના, ના, તરલા સાથે નહીં, પણ મીના સાથે. નસીબ આગળ બધું નકામું. તમને નવાઈ લાગશે પણ તરલાની તો માત્ર યાદ જ મારી પાસે રહી છે. તે સાચું છે કે, અમે બંને એકબીજાને ચાહતા હતા. લગ્નના કોલ આપેલાં. પણ... ખરે, જ બની ગયું તે બની ગયું. નારી તો ગોટાળાભર્યું ગણિત છે. જેમ તેમ કરીને મનને મનાવવાના પ્રયત્ન કરું છું. પણ એમ મનાવેલાં મન માનતા હોત તો દુઃખ જ ક્યાં હતું? મારા લગ્ન મીના સાથે થઈ ગયા. બધું પતી ગયું.

આમ તો મારી સ્થિતિ સારી હતી. વળી બાપ-દાદાનો વારસો પણ સારો મળ્યો હતો. ફક્ત શોખ ખાતર જ ઓફિસે જતો. ડ્રાઈવ હું પોતે જ કરતો. મારી પત્ની મીના પણ ઓફિસે જતી. રાતનાં અમને એક-બીજાના મોં જોવાનો સમય મળતો. અચાનક એક દિવસ ફ્લોરા-ફાઉન્ટન પર તરલાની મુલાકાત થઈ ગઈ. મુલાકાત પણ કેવી આકસ્મિક હતી! ફાઉન્ટન પરના ફેરિયા પાસેથી વસ્તુ ખરીદતાં ભેટો થઈ ગયો. પહેલાં તો ભ્રમ થયો. પણ ના એ હકીકત જ હતી. તે તરલા જ હતી. પહેલાં કરતા અધિક સુંદર.

તેના મેરેજ તરુણ નામના ગ્રેન્ડયુએટ સાથે થઈ ગયા હતા. તે પણ મીનાની જેમ ઓફિસે જતી. તેઓની સ્થિતિ અમારા જેવી સારી ન હતી. અમારી મુલાકાત દિન-પ્રતિદિન વધતી જ ચાલી. કોઈ પણ પરિણામ પુરુષના મગજ પર એક ખૂબ-સુરત-લાવણ્યમય સ્ત્રી ધૂમતી જ હોય છે. અને મારા મગજ પર તરલા.

તે જાણીને આનંદ થયો કે, તેઓ પણ અમારી જેમ લાવ-ત્રિકોણને અનુસર્યા હતા. દરરોજ સાંજે

અમે 'સન્કાર'માં મળતાં. ફરતાં અને છૂટાં પડતાં, મને નવી નવી વસ્તુઓ ખરીદવાનો ખૂબ જ શોખ. ફાઉન્ટન પર કોઈ નવી ચીજ જોઈ અને બીજો દિવસે તે તરલા પાસે હોય. કોઈકવાર લીપસ્ટીક, પાવડર, કોઈવાર, પાત્રા, ગોટી, ઈન્ટીમેટ પરફ્યુમ્સ. ઘરે મીના સાથે અને બહાર તરલા સાથે મારું જીવન, ગાડીના સમાંતર પાટાની જેમ એકબીજાનું વધા કરતું હતું. આવા યાંત્રિક યુગમાં આવું ચાલ્યા જ કરતું હોય છે. અપવાદ મળે ખરા!

તરલાનો જન્મ-દિવસ નજદીક આવતો જાણીને મેં તેને માટે એક ઊંચી કિંમતની ભરેલી સાડી લીધી. તરલાનો જન્મ દિવસ રવિવારે હતો તેથી મેં તેને શનિવારે જ સાડી આપી દીધી. માનવી ગમે તેટલો મહાન હોય પણ તે ભાવિનો માલિક નથી બની શકતો. તેનો વાંચો આગળ.

તરલાની સ્થિતિ તો સૂડી વચ્ચે સોપારીના જેવી થઈ. મોંઘી સાડી વિશે તરુણ પૂછશે તો શું જવાબ આપીશ? મારા વિષે શું ધારશે? તેણે તે સાડી એક 'આપ-લે'નો ધંધો કરતાં શાલુકારને ત્યાં ગીરવી મૂકી. ઘણી જ ઓછી કિંમતમાં. બીજાના નામની એક કાચી રશીદ બનાવી-લખાવી લીધી.

'કાલે મારો જન્મ દિવસ છે તો તું મને શું આપવાનો?' તરલાએ તરુણને પૂછ્યું. 'પ્યાર.' એ તો દરરોજ આપે છે. આજે હું કહું છું તે મને આપીશ ને? ચોક્કસ, એમાં તે વળી પૂછવાનું હોય? શનિવારની રાત પસાર થઈ ગઈ. રવિવારે તરલાના જણાવ્યા મુજબ એક 'સાદી' સાડી લેવા તે શાલુકારની દુકાને ગયો. રવિવાર હોવાથી દુકાન બંધ હતી. બીજો દિવસે સોમવારે ઓફિસે જતાં તરુણ ત્યાં ગયો. સાડીને જોઈને તે તો છક્ક જ રહી ગયો! આટલી મોંઘી સાડી! તરલા તો સાદી સાડીની વાત કરતી હતી ને! શાલુકારની ભૂલ થતી લાગે છે! શાલુકાર તો એ જ લાગ્યો છે. જો થાય તે સારા માટે!!!

સાંજે તરલાએ તરુણે આપેલું પેકેટ ઉત્સાહથી ખોલ્યું. પણ તે તો સાદી ભરત વગરની સાડી જોઈને દિગ્ભ્રમ જ થઈ ગઈ. તે શું બોલે? મૂંઝી કુદી મનમાં જ સમજે.

[અનુસંધાન પૃ.: ૨૯]

સ્વતંત્રતા પછી ?

સોલંકી ડી. એસ.

ટી. ઈ. સીવ્લીવ

દેશ ભારતને સ્વતંત્રતા મળ્યાને ત્રેવીસ વર્ષ પૂરાં થયાં. પરંતુ આ ત્રેવીસ વર્ષનો ગણોત્સવ, અને આપણી દરેક ક્ષેત્રની હાલની નિહાળતાં આપણે સમય સાથે તાલ મીલાવી એમ ક્યાં વગર ચાલે તેમ નથી.

ગમે તે હોય, પરંતુ આટલાં જ વર્ષોમાં જે બીજા વિશ્વયુદ્ધમાં લગભગ વિનાશને મુજબ હતું, તે ક્ષેત્રોનું દેવું ચૂકવીને ફરી પાછું પૂર્ણતાં વ્યાપાર બજારમાં બીજા નંબરે આવી ને જ રીતે યુગોસ્લાવિયા પણ આપણાં કરતાં આગળ છે. અલબત્ત, ભાષાના પ્રશ્નો ત્યાં પરંતુ તેને ગોણું બનાવી દેવાયાં છે. નાનું શહેર પણ આપણી હરીફાઈ કરવાની તૈયારીમાં

આપણી વાત જુદી છે. સ્વતંત્રતા મળ્યાં નો જુવાળ, એ ધગશ, એ ભાવના સઘળું બોલું થતું ગયું. સામાન્ય પ્રજાને કોંગ્રેસમાં જ રહેવાઈ. તેમાં થોડો વધારો પડતો વિશ્વાસ રહ્યો. દેશ નેહરુના વ્યક્તિત્વથી અંજાઈ ગયો. આવાવાર પ્રાંત રચનાની ભૂલ થવા પામી. ભૂલ જેમાંથી હવે પાછી પાની થઈ શકે

શહેર પ્રાંત રચનાને લીધે પ્રાદેશિક વિકાસ અને વિકાસ ઝડપથી થશે એમ કહેવામાં આવતું એ ધારણાં અર્ધ-સત્ય પૂરવાર થઈ છે.

તે તો દરેક રાજ્ય બીજા રાજ્યોને ભાગે પણ વિકાસ સાધવા માગે છે. વિદ્યાર્થીઓને ઉચ્ચ શિક્ષણે એક રાજ્યમાંથી બીજા રાજ્યમાં જવાની

સવલતો જતી કરવી પડી છે. અને કૂચ મંડુકની સ્થિતિ સ્વીકારી લેવી પડે છે. વાવાંઝાડાં, પૂર વગેરે દુર્ઘટનાનાં સમયે પણ વેપારીઓ બીજા રાજ્યની પ્રજાનું, ભાવ વધારો કરી, શોષણ કરવાનું ચૂકતાં નથી. આમ સંકુચિત-વાદને અનાયાસે ઉત્તેજન મળ્યું છે. અન્તની આઘાત-નિકાસ પર રાજ્યોનો અંકુશ હોય છે. આથી આવા સમયે દેખીતી રીતે જ લાંચ-રુશવતનું પ્રમાણ વધી જાય છે.

દારૂ નિયંત્ર, જોવા નીતિને લગતાં કાયદા વિષે પણ દરેક રાજ્યમાં જુદી પરિસ્થિતિ છે. અને મોટાં ભાગનાં રાજ્યોએ તો ફક્ત પૈસા મેળવવાનાં લોભે તેને ફગાવી દીધી છે. રાજ્યો-રાજ્યો વચ્ચેનાં સરહદી ઝઘડાઓ પણ એટલાં જ છે. સારું છે કે, રાજ્યોને લશ્કર આપવામાં નથી આવ્યાં, નહીંતર તેઓ તેનો ઉકેલ લશ્કર વડે લાવવાનો પ્રયાસ જરૂર કરતે.

ધર્મનાં પ્રશ્ને હિંદમાં બેટુકડાં કરાવ્યા. હવે ભાષાનાં પ્રશ્ને દેશ છિન્ન-ભિન્ન થઈ ગયો છે. પ્રાન્તિયતાનો જુવાળ એવો છે કે, તેના જુસ્સા નીચે દેશાભિમાન કચડાઈ જશે. અને હિંદની સંસ્કૃતિનાં, સાહિત્ય અને શૈક્ષણિક વિકાસના બહાને ટુકડાં થતાં જ રહેશે.

ત્રેવીસ વર્ષનાં વહાણાં વાઈ ગયાં, છતાં આપણાં ખેતી-પ્રધાન દેશને અન્ન માટે સ્વાભિમાનને ભાગે પણ બીજાં દેશો પ્રત્યે જોવું પડે, એ ઓછી કરુણતા નથી. આમાં દોષ ફક્ત સરકારનો નથી. ખેડૂતો પણ રોકડિયાં પાક મેળવવાં અધીરાં હોય છે. અને આમ કરી પોતાની જાતને પોતે જ અન્ન તંગીના ખપ્પરમાં હોમી દે છે. સરકારે પણ આ પ્રત્યે દુર્લભ કર્યું છે. આધુનિક સાધનોનો ઉપયોગ કરવા પર, અને સામૂહિક ખેતી કરવા પર ખાસ ધ્યાન આપ્યું નથી.

આ બધાં કારણોથી દેખીતી રીતે જ આર્થિક નીતિ પણ છાશવારે બદલાયા જ કરે છે. નેહરુનાં સમયમાં ઔદ્યોગિક સ્પર્ધાને સારું એવું સ્થાન હતું. પરંતુ હવે તેવી પરિસ્થિતિ રહી નથી.

સમાજવાદને વરેલી આપણી સરકારે ચૌદ મોટી બેન્કોનું (પ્રજાનાં ભલા માટે?) રાષ્ટ્રીયકરણ કરી નાખ્યું છે. રાજ્યોને અપાયેલાં વચનો તોડીને, તેઓની માન્યતા પાછી ખેંચી લીધી છે. અને સાલીયાણાંની રકમ પણ

નામની જ રહેવા પામી છે. આંતર-રાષ્ટ્રીય બેન્ક, અમેરિકા અને બ્રિટન પાસેથી આપણે કરોડોની લોન લીધી છે. અને આથી તેમનાં દબાણથી આપણને રૂપિયાનું અવમૂલ્યન (Devaluation) કરવું પડે છે.

રાજકારણમાં રચ્યાં પચ્યાં રહેવાની નીતિથી દેશમાં ગરીબી વધી છે. વધતા શિક્ષણ સાથે ઔદ્યોગિક વિકાસ ઓછો થયો છે. આથી બેકારી વધી છે. આને લઈને શિક્ષિત લોકોમાં અસંતોષ વધ્યો છે. પરિણામે બેકાર યુવાનો રોજ રોટી રળવા તોફાનોને રાહ ચડી જાય છે. જેમ કલકત્તામાં બન્યું છે તેમ પેટે પાટાં બાંધીને પોતાનાં પુત્રોને ભણાવતાં મા-બાપ લાચાર થઈ, ભાગ્યને દોષ દઈ આ બધું જોઈ રહે છે.

આમાં વળી સરકારની મજૂરવાદી નીતિને લઈને મજૂરો અને કામદારો નજીવાં કારણોસર હડતાળ પાડે છે. રાષ્ટ્રીય ઉત્પાદનને ખારભે પાડી કરોડોનું નુકસાન કરે છે. આમાં સામ્યવાદ પણ મજૂરો વડે તેનો ભાગ ભજવી જાય છે.

ઉત્પાદન ઘટતાં માપબંધી આવે છે. તરત જ વેપારીઓ કૃત્રિમ અછત ઊભી કરી, કાળાં-બજાર કરવા મંડી જાય છે. આનાથી ઉદ્ભવતી અને પ્રજા વડે ન ચાલતી લાંચ-રુશવતને કોઈ રોકી શકતું નથી. પરિણામે મોંઘવારી વધતી જ જાય છે.

આમ ગરીબી, અસંતોષ, બેકારી, હડતાળ, માપબંધી અને મોંઘવારીનું આ વિપર્યય આગળ વધ્યાં જ કરે છે.

કોમવાદની આગ આ દેશમાં હજુ પણ ઓટલી જ જલે છે. કોમવાદનો બહુમુખ જવાળામુખી ક્યારે, ક્યાં ફાટી નીકળશે, એ કળવું મુશ્કેલ છે. નાનો તણખો પણ મોટી આગ ફેલાવી જાય છે. મોર્લી-મિન્ટો સુધારાથી જન્મેલો આ રાક્ષસ ભારતમાં જ રહ્યો છે. અને વર્ષો સુધી ભારતને સતાવ્યાં જ કરશે, એમ લાગે છે.

ધાર્મિક વિશાળ ટ્રાફિક અને રાજકીય પક્ષોનાં સહકાર વિનાં, તેમ જ ઉદારતાં વિનાં આ પ્રશ્નનો કોઈ પણ ઉકેલ આવે તેમ નથી. જ્યાં સુધી કોમવાદનો લાભ રાજકીય પક્ષો લેતાં રહેશે, ત્યાં સુધી તેને કાબૂમાં લેવો અશક્ય જ છે.

સાંસ્કૃતિક ક્ષેત્રે પણ રાજકારણ ધૂસી ગયું છે. અમેરિકાનાં ભારતમાંના સાંસ્કૃતિક કેન્દ્રોને બંધ કરાવવામાં

આવ્યાં. જ્યારે રશિયન કેન્દ્રો પ્રત્યે કશાં જ પગલાં ન લેવાયાં. બી. બી. સી. ની વિદેશોમાં અવળી રજૂઆત કરવાનાં બહાનાં હેઠળ હકલપટી કરવામાં આવી. જેથી ભારતની ગરીબીની અને સરકારી નીતિક્ષયતાની બહારનાં દેશોને જાણ ન થાય.

રાજકીય પક્ષો તો ચોમાસામાં ફૂટતાં ટોપની માફક ફૂટી નીકળે છે. મોટાં ભાગનાં પક્ષો પોતાનું સ્થાન જમાવવા કોમવાદ, મજૂરો અને વિદ્યાર્થીઓને હાથ તરીકે ઉપયોગ કરી રાષ્ટ્રનું અહિત કરે છે. સરકારી પક્ષની નીતિનો... તે સાચી હોય તો પણ... વિરોધ કરે છે.

વધારામાં હાલમાં પક્ષ-પલ્ટાનો રોજ ફાટી નીકળ્યો છે. આથી રાજ્ય સરકારો ભયમાં આવી પડી છે. ત્રણ કે ચાર રાજ્યો સિવાય કોઈ રાજ્ય સરકાર આ ભયથી મુક્ત નથી. આથી દરેક રાજ્યનો સત્તાધારી પક્ષ જેન કેન પ્રકારે પણ પોતાનું સ્થાન જાળવી રાખવા પ્રયાસ કરે છે. રાજ્યની પ્રગતિની કોઈને જ પડી નથી હોતી. પક્ષીય સભ્યો આર્થિક લાભ ખાતર પોતાની જાતને વેંચે છે. પોતાનાં સિદ્ધાંતોને—જે હોય તો નેવે મૂકે છે., પોતાનાં આત્માને હણે છે, અને દેશને અવગતિની ખીણમાં ધકેલે છે.

આપણી વિદેશ નીતિ—જે તટસ્થ નીતિ કહેવાય છે—વિદેશોમાં અત્યંત હાસ્યારુપદ બની ગઈ છે.

આપણે આરબ રાજ્યો સાથે મૈત્રી કેળવી. પરંતુ જ્યારે પાકિસ્તાને આપણાં કાશ્મીર પર ૧૯૬૬ માં હિંચકારો હુમલો કર્યો, ત્યારે તે બધાં પાકિસ્તાનનો પક્ષ લઈ બેઠાં. ‘પાકિસ્તાન આક્રમક છે.’ એમ કહેનાર એક માત્ર મલયેસીયા જ નીકળ્યું. બીજા કોઈ દેશે આપણી જગ્યા પણ તરફદારી ન કરી.

ઈઝરાયેલનું નામ-નિશાન મીઠાવી દેવાનાં આશયથી જ્યારે સઘળાં આરબ રાજ્યોએ તેનાપર હુમલો કર્યો, ત્યારે આપણે નીતિમત્તા ભૂલી જઈને આરબોનો પક્ષ લીધો. શું આપણી સરકાર એમ ઈચ્છતી હતી કે, ઈઝરાયેલ પોતાના દેશનું નિકંદન કાઢવા ઈચ્છનારાંઓનાં શસ્ત્રોના ઢગ સામે હાથ જોડી બેસી રહે, અને પોતાનાં સર્વનાશને નોતરે?

વિવેતનામ, કંબોજ અને ઈઝરાયેલનાં પ્રશ્ને આપણે અમેરિકાને દોષી લેખીએ છીએ. જ્યારે કોરિયાનાં કારમાં

જેકોસ્લોવેકિયાનાં રશિયન આક્રમણ વિષે
આપણાં દેશ પરનાં નકશાકીય આક્રમણ
બોલતાં નથી. કેવળ સૌન સેવીએ છીએ.
આપણી વિદેશ-નીતિ તટસ્થ છે?

આંતરરાષ્ટ્રીય કાયદાઓને માન આપતું નથી.
દેશોનો તેનાં યુનો-પ્રવેશ સામે વિરોધ છે. જે દેશે
અંચળા હેઠળ આપણાં પ્રદેશો પડાવી લીધાં,
તે આપણે ધરાય યુનો-પ્રવેશ કરાવવા માંગીએ
તે તે પણ વિનાકારણ બ્રીટન અમેરિકા વગેરેનો
વિરોધ.

દેશની વિદેશ નીતિ પોતાનાં રાષ્ટ્રીય હિતો
ચીને જ નક્કી કરાવી હોય છે. અને એમાં
સત્ મંત્રીને સ્થાન હોતું નથી. લાગણીવેડાં
એ બધું કેમ ભૂલી જવાય છે?

પ્રચાર ખાતામાં પણ એ જ શિથિલતા છે.
રશિયન દેશોમાં ચીનનાં પ્રચારનાં જોરે ભારતીય
શંકાની નજરે જોવાય છે. અને તેની હકાલપટ્ટી
છે. આપણી લશ્કરી તાકાત વિશે પણ ત્યાં
ખાલો જ પ્રવર્તે છે. આપણાં દેશને ગરીબ,
જનબોર, લશ્કરી રીતે નબળો દેશ જ ચીતરવામાં
પાકિસ્તાન આરબ દેશોમાં એ પ્રચાર કરાવવામાં
જાયું છે કે, ભારતનાં મુસ્લિમોનો ધર્મ ભયમાં છે.
તટસ્થતાની નીતિ એક પક્ષીય બનતી ચાલી છે.
પ્રશ્ને આપણી સરકાર સામ્યવાદી રશિયાની
કરતાં અચકાતી નથી. રશિયન રેડિયો આપણી
ખાબતમાં દરમિયાનગીરી કરે, તો પણ આપણે
શું કરવાની જરૂર જોતાં નથી.

આ રશિયા તરફથી વળગણનો બદલો શું
નાશકંદ કરાર- જે કરાર અનુસાર, આપણાં
પોતાનું લોહી રેડી, સરહદ રક્ષવા માટે ૩૦
માઈલ પાકિસ્તાની વિસ્તાર પર કબજો મેળવ્યો
તેનાં નામે બદલામાં આપણે ગુમાવેલું કાશ્મીર
કશી પૂર્વ શરત વિના પાછો સોંપી દીધો.
લશ્કરી વિજય રાજકીય પરાજયમાં પરિણમ્યો.
ટલેથી અટક્યું નહીં. પાકિસ્તાનને બચાવનાં
હેઠળ શસ્ત્રો આપ્યાં. પોતાના નકશાઓમાં

આપણાં વિસ્તારોને ચીન અને પાકિસ્તાનના વિસ્તારો
તરીકે ઓળખાવ્યાં. અને છેલ્લે પોતાની નીતિમાં ગુલાંટ
મારીને, કાશ્મીરને પણ વિવાદાસ્પદ વિસ્તાર તરીકે
સ્વીકાર્યો છે. આપણી વિદેશ નીતિ સામે પાકિસ્તાનની
વિદેશ નીતિ સરખાવવા જેવી છે. તે-પાકિસ્તાન-બીન
જરૂરી વાદવિવાદમાં ક્યારેય ઉતરતું નથી. ચીન, અમેરિકા
અને રશિયા આગળથી વિપૂલ પ્રમાણમાં આર્થિક અને
લશ્કરી સહાય મેળવે છે. જ્યારે આપણે આંતરરાષ્ટ્રીય
ક્ષેત્રે બધાંથી અલગ પડી ગયાં છીએ. ઈઝરાયેલ અને
મલયેસિયા સાથે આપણને સંબંધ વિકસાવવાની મળેલી
તક આપણે વેડફી નાખી.

સંરક્ષણની દ્રષ્ટિએ જોઈએ તો આપણાં જવાનોનો
જુસ્સો કોઈને પણ પ્રભાવિત કરી દે એવો છે. પરંતુ
આટલું જ પૂરતું નથી. જ્યારે બાજુનાં બે દુશ્મન દેશો
આણ-શસ્ત્રોથી સજ્જ હોય અથવા થવાની તૈયારીમાં
હોય ત્યારે આપણે પણ આણ બોમ્બ બનાવ્યા વિના
છૂટકો થવાનો નથી. શાંતિમય નીતિના નામે અને આર્થિક
બોજો ન વધારવાનાં ભયે આપણી સરકાર તે બનાવવા
નથી માંગતી.

સમગ્રતયા જોતાં, આપણી સરકારનો સમાજવાદ
અન્યારે તો સામ્યવાદનાં બીજા સ્વરૂપનો જ આભાસ
કરાવે છે. રાજાઓની માન્યતા દૂર કરતો ઠરાવ,
સાલિયાણાં નાબૂદી ખરડો, બેંકોનું વટલુકમથી રાષ્ટ્રીયકરણ
ક્લકત્તામાં નક્કલવાદીઓનાં તોફાનો સામે આંખ-
મિચામણાં વગેરે તેનાં સૂચક હોય તેમ લાગે છે.

ક્લકત્તામાં અરાજકતા તેની પરાકાષ્ઠાએ છે. ખૂન,
બળાત્કાર, લૂંટ, ગુંડગીરી, હડતાળ વગેરે તેની ચરમ
સીમાએ છે. ત્યાંનાં સામ્યવાદીઓ તેને મનફાવે તે કરવા
મુક્ત છે. પરિસ્થિતિ આવી હોવાં છતાં કેન્દ્ર સરકાર
ત્યાં લશ્કર મોકલવા રાજી નથી. સંભવતઃ તેને ભય છે કે,
લશ્કર કડક હાથે કામ લઈને ત્યાં વ્યવસ્થા સ્થાપી શકશે.
આમ થાય તો લશ્કરની પ્રતિષ્ઠા વધે. સરકારનો દોષ
ઉઘાડો પડી જાય. તેને નીચા જોણું થાય. સામ્યવાદનો
પ્રચાર પણ ન થઈ શકે.

કેરલમાં સરકારી પક્ષે સામ્યવાદ સાથે હાથ મિલાવી
આ શંકાને અનુમોદન આપ્યું છે.

લશ્કરનો પ્રભાવ ન વધે તે જોવા સરકાર આતુર છે. આથી લશ્કરની ત્રણે પાંખનાં વડાઓની મુખ્ય ઓફીસો જુદાં જુદાં રાજ્યોમાં રાખી છે. એટલું જ નહીં, તેઓની વગ ન વધે એ માટે ટૂંકા ગાળામાં તેઓને નિવૃત્ત કરાતા હોય છે. કોઈ માજી-અધિકારી રાજકારણ વિષે પોતાનાં વિચારો પ્રગટ કરે તેની પણ તે વિરુદ્ધ છે. જનરલ કરીઅખાનાં નિવેદનનો અવળો અર્થ ઘટાવવામાં... એટલે કે ભારતમાં લશ્કરી રાજની જરૂર છે. એવો અર્થ તારવવામાં... સરકારી એજન્ટો જવાબદાર હતાં. જેમની રાષ્ટ્રભક્તિ સામે આંગળી પણ ન ઉઠાવી શકાય તેવી એ વ્યક્તિ સામે સામાન્ય પ્રજા પણ શંકાની નજરે જુએ, એ ઘણું જ શોચનીય છે.

જે પરિસ્થિતિ આવી જ રહે તો એમ લાગ્યા વિના નથી રહેતું કે, ભારત કદાચ લોકશાહીને જાળવી નહીં શકે.

જેમ બીજી દરેક બાબતોનો તેમ આનો ઉપાય પણ છે જ. ઉચ્ચ સ્થાને બિરાજતી વ્યક્તિઓની ચૂંટણી પક્ષથી પર રહીને કરવી જોઈએ. લોકશાહીને મજબૂત કરવા શિક્ષિત લોકોએ કેળવણીકારોએ અને સાહિત્યકારોએ પોતાનો સક્રિય ફાળો આપવો જ જોઈએ. વધુ પક્ષો બનાવવા પર અને કોમી પક્ષોનાર પ્રતિબંધ હોવો ખાસ જરૂરી છે જેમ અમેરિકા, બ્રિટન વગેરેમાં છે. તેમ દેશમાં બેથી ત્રણ જ મોટાં પક્ષ હોવા જરૂરી છે. સામાન્ય પ્રજાએ પણ સરકારનાં દરેક કાર્યની, નાના નાના મંડળો ઊભા કરી, તટસ્થ સમીક્ષા કરવી જોઈએ, અને નિર્ભીક રીતે પોતાનાં અભિપ્રાયો આપવા જોઈએ.

જે આમ નહીં થાય તો મહામહેનતે મેળવેલી આપણી આઝાદીની ઘોર આપણે જ ખોદીશું. આપણું હાથ, હાથે કરીને ઝંઝીરમાં જકડી દઈશું. ભાવિનાં ગર્ભમાં શું છુપાતું છે, એ તો કોઈ ન કહી શકે, પરંતુ એટલું તો ચોક્કસ કે આપણે અંધાધૂંધીને, સર્વનાશને આપણું જ દેશમાં નોતરીશું.

★

[કોણ ? કોને કહે ? પૂ. રમ થી ચાલુ]

બીજે દિવસે શાહુકાર પાસે જઈને તપાસ કરી તો ખબર પડી કે તેણે તો તે ભરેલી સાડી જ તે માણસને આપી હતી.

મને જ્યારે આ વાતની ખબર પડી ત્યારે હું હેબતાઈ જ ગયો.

‘મુજેશ, માય ડીઅર આજે સાંજે પાર્ટીમાં તું સીધા જ આવવાનો છે ને?’ મીનાએ મુજેશને યાદ દેવડાવ્યું. મીનાએ મુજેશને પાર્ટીમાં એક સરપ્રાઈઝ આપવાનું નક્કી કર્યું.

સાંજે મુજેશ તરવાને ન મળી શક્યો. પાર્ટીમાં જવાનું હતું ને? તેનાં વિચારોમાં તે પાર્ટીના સ્થળે પહોંચ્યો. મીના હજી આવી નહોતી. ટાપટીપમાંથી ઊંચી આવે તો ઝટ નીકળે ને!

તેવામાં તેની નજર તરવા પર પડી. પતિ પણ સાથે હતો. સ્મિતની આપ-લે થઈ. ઈશારાથી વાતો થઈ. તેવામાં મીના દાખલ થઈ. સુતારનું ચિત્ત બાવળીએ અને સ્ત્રીનું ચિત્ત સાડીએ. તરવાની નજર મીનાએ પહેરેલી ભરતવાળી સાડી પર પડી. મુજેશ અને તરુણની નજર તેના પર પડી. તરવાને તો ચક્કર જ આવી ગયા. મુજેશને આવતાં રહી ગયા! આવે જ ને? હા, આ તે જ ભરતવાળી સાડી હતી જે મુજેશે તરવાને જન્મ-દિવસ નિમિત્તે આપી હતી. વધારે શું કહું?

Everything is fair in war & love.

★

પ્રીતિ પહેલી વાર તો રમત જ લાગે છે. પરંતુ એ જ રમતમાં કેટલીક વાર એકને મન રમત થાય છે જ્યારે બીજનો જીવ જાય છે.

× × ×

પ્રીતિ એ માત્ર ખેલ નથી, એ ખેલમાં શિકારની ભીષણતા પણ છે.

‘સ્રી’ના સૌજન્યથી

★

શૂન્ય

સધારી શૂન્ય-વિવિધ, વિશિષ્ટ અર્થ અને ઉપયોગ-
શૂન્ય-આમ છતાંયે દરેક ક્ષેત્રમાં પોતાનું
અને અસ્તિત્વ ટકાવી રાખતું શૂન્ય-અતિ-
લેવા છતાં સમાજની નજરે સામાન્ય ગણાતું
ઉત્પત્તિસ્થાન શૂન્ય. એટલે માત્ર એક
એ મીડા પર જ સ્વામી વિવેકાનંદે ચાર કલાકનું
વર્ણન દીધું હતું, ખરું ને! ત્યારે અહીં પાંચસો-
શૂન્ય વિશે લખવાનું, બહુ મુશ્કેલ કાર્ય તો
જાય!! અને લખવાનું એટલે વિચારોના
જાણી જોઈને સપડાવાનું અને ઉરોદધિના
સરક થવાનું, પછી કંઈક નિશ્ચિત કલ્પનાઓનાં
પર ખેંચી લાવવાના, એ કપરું કામ તો ખરું જ!
પણ ‘શૂન્ય’ આકારના જ... એટલે તો
જ કરવાનું, ગોથા ખાધા જ કરવાના, કારણકે
છે જ નહીં. શૂન્ય તો અનંત છે. એનો
ચાય જ નહીં. શૂન્યને ગુજરાતી સાહિત્યની
‘શૂન્ય’ કહીને બોલાવે અને વળી ભૂમિતિની
જામ તો વર્તુળ જ કહે ત્યારે ભૂગોળિયા જિલ્લા
શૂન્ય કહી દે. આવાં જુદાં જુદાં નામ ધારણ
પણ એ અસામાન્ય શૂન્ય તો પોતાનું આગવું
જ ટકાવે છે. શૂન્યનો આકાર તો બદલાય જ
જ રહે. હા, એ ખરું કે, તે ક્યારેક લઘુરૂપ
સે ક્યારેક ગુરુરૂપ પણ સમરૂપ તો ખરું જ.
શૂન્ય મૂળ રૂપ ટકાવી રાખતું શૂન્ય જાણ્યે અજાણ્યે,
એ જીવન જીવવાનો ઉત્તમ માર્ગ નથી ચીંધતું?
એ તેવા ઝંઝાવાતો આવે, પરંતુ પોતાનું
બદલવું એવો ઉપદેશ એ શૂન્ય આપે છે, અને
‘વિપત્તૌ ચ મહત્તામ્ એકરૂપતા’ ‘સંપત્તિમાં
મહાન એકરૂપ રહે છે.’ એવી વાતો ઈતિ-
એ. બન્નેનો અર્થ એક જ છે.

શૂન્ય એક વર્તુળ છે. વર્તુળના પરિઘ પર ચાલ્યા
કરીએ... ચાલ્યા કરીએ, પણ તેનો કદી અંત આવે છે
ખરો? શૂન્યની રાહને કોઈ મંજીલ નથી. શૂન્ય કાળની
ગતિનું પ્રતિબિંબ પણ આ રીતે જ બને છે. કાળની પણ
અવિરત ગતિ છે, તેનો પણ અસ્ખલિત પ્રવાહ છે,
તેમ શૂન્યનો પણ એવો કદી પૂરો નહીં થનારો માર્ગ છે,
જીવન પણ એક વર્તુળ છે. જીવનનો અંત એટલે જીવનનો
નાશ નહીં, પરંતુ નવા જીવનનો આરંભ! મૃત્યુ એ
તો પૂર્વજીવન અને ઉત્તર જીવનને સાંધનારી શૃંગલ છે.
આ જીવન-નૃત્યનો કમ પણ અખંડ રીતે, વલ્લભાંગ્યો
આગેકૂચ કર્યા કરે છે.

શૂન્યની શોધ ગણિતમાં મોટામાં મોટી છે. ગણિતમાં
શૂન્યની... એકઝા વિનાના શૂન્યની... આંકડાવિહીણ
શૂન્યની કિંમત ‘શૂન્ય’ છે, પણ એ જ ‘ઝીરો’ ન્યાયાલયને
કેટલો વફો કરાવે છે, કેટલાયે વેપારીઓની આવકમાં
ઘરખમ વધારો કે ઘટાડો કરી દે છે અને કેટલાયે રૂપિયાની
અદલાબદલી કરાવી નાખે છે, એ બધું તો ‘પડદા-પાછળ’
રહે એ જ ઈચ્છનીય છે!

સાહિત્યમાં ઉક્તિ છે “શૂન્યમાંથી સૃષ્ટિ ઉત્પન્ન
કરવી’ હવે જરા વિચારો કે શૂન્યનું કેટલું મહત્ત્વ છે
અહીં! જો શૂન્ય ન હોત તો સૃષ્ટિ ઉત્પન્ન કરવાની વાત
કરી શકાત ખરી? શૂન્ય છે માટે જ સૃષ્ટિનું અસ્તિત્વ છે,
મૂલ્ય છે, તેની ઝંખના છે. શૂન્યમાંથી સૃષ્ટિ ઉત્પન્ન
કરવી એ એક ભગીરથ કાર્ય છે, સાચું છે. પણ એ
ભગીરથ કાર્યની જનેતા તે શૂન્ય જ છે. સારા-નરસા
તત્ત્વોની બાબતમાં નરસુ તત્ત્વ જ સારા તત્ત્વને મળતા
માનનું કારણ છે. આજની અરાજકતા જ શાંતિની
ઝંખના પ્રતિ આપણને દોરી જાય છે... શાંતિના પ્રસાદ
તરફ લઈ જાય છે. અને હા, પૃથ્વી પણ એક

શૂન્ય છે, અને તેમાંથી પ્રકૃતિ અને સૃષ્ટિનું સર્જન થયું જ છે ને!

માનવીના જીવનમાં એકલતા જ્યારે છવાઈ જાય છે, ત્યારે જ માનવી પોતાની જાત તરફ જોઈ શકે છે. શૂન્યતા માનવીનો તેની જાત સાથે મેળાપ કરાવનારું તત્ત્વ છે. આ શૂન્યતા એ શૂન્યનું ભાવવાચક નામ થયું. (સાહિત્યમાં) આમ શૂન્ય દરેક સ્વરૂપે કોઈને કોઈ રીતે તો ઉપયોગી છે જ. શૂન્યનો માનવી વિચાર કરે તો એમાંથી જ એ સૃષ્ટિ ખડી કરી શકે તેમ છે. શૂન્યના પાયા ઉપર જ એ બુલંદ, અદ્ભૂત ઈમારત રચી શકે છે. માનવીમાં સર્જન-શક્તિ તો છે જ. ગમે તેમ તોયે સર્જનકારનો બેટોને! પણ એ માટે તેણે શૂન્યને જોવાની જરૂર છે, એને સમજવાની જરૂર છે અને એનો સાથ લેવાની જરૂર છે. સૂર્ય પોતે

શૂન્ય છે, અને એમાંથી આ ગ્રહસૃષ્ટિ જન્મી. ગમે તેમ તોયે શૂન્યને નિહાળવાથી, એનું નેતૃત્વ સ્વીકારવાથી અને એનો ટાંકાણું તરીકે ઉપયોગ કરવાથી તેના વડે દરેક પ્રકારના આંકડાઓની પ્રતિમાઓ કંડારી શકાય છે. શૂન્યને આંખથી નીરખવું છે, પણ હકીકતમાં તો આંખથી કીકી પોતે જ શૂન્ય છે, આંખ અમૂલ્ય છે, એવું બધાં સ્વીકારશે પણ કોઈ એ ઉપરથી એવું નહીં સ્વીકારે કે, શૂન્ય અમૂલ્ય છે. આમ પ્રત્યેક વસ્તુમાં, તત્ત્વમાં પોતાના અંગ-પ્રત્યાંગ ફેલાવીને વિસ્તૃત થઈને બેઠેલું શૂન્ય પોતે પોતાનું વ્યક્તિત્વ જાળવી બેઠું છે...,

છું શૂન્ય પરંતુ એ ન ભૂલ, ઓ અસ્તિત્વના પ્રભુ!

તું તો હશે કે કેમ? પણ હું તો જરૂર છું.



આંખોની ભેટ

સુર્યકાન્ત કાનજી ગાલા
ટી. ઈ. (મેક.)

સ્માતમાં ઈજા પામેલાંઓને હોસ્પિટલમાં ભાવ-
આવ્યા ત્યારે ડૉ. સુશીલ ડ્યુટી પર હતો.
તે દરદીઓને તપાસતો જતો હતો. નર્સને
તે આપી આજ્ઞા વધતો હતો. ત્યાં તે એક
આવ્યો જેને માથામાં ખૂબ જ વાગ્યું હતું.
બોલી વહી ગયું હતું. પણ આ શું? ડૉક્ટરના
નક થાંભી ગયા.

તે ખરડાયેલી આંખો! આ એ જ આંખો કે
માં આંખ પડેલી તે કલાકો સુધી જુહુના
રહેતો. અને આ બોલી નીતરતા કેશ!
તે આંખોનો રમાડ્યા કરતો. સમય ક્યાં
એનું ભાન નહીં રહેતું. આ કોણ?
હો... નિવી!

શ્રીમંત કુટુંબનો નબીરો હતો. કૉલેજમાં
કૉલેજમાં બોલબોલા હતી. મિત્રોનું ઝુંડ
આસપાસ ફર્યા કરતું. નિવેદીતા મધ્યમ
સમાં ભણતી નમણી યુવતી હતી. એની
કરી-મીનાની બર્થ-ડે પાર્ટીમાં સુશીલ સાથે
થઈ. સુશીલ અને મીના એક જ વર્ગમાં
હતા.

નાની સાદગી, ઢંખેલાં નયનો અને મધુર-
સુશીલ મોહી પડ્યો. ઝોળખાણ મૈત્રીમાં
પ્રણયમાં પરિણમી. સુશીલ ઘણી વાર
નિવી તારી આ આંખોમાં શું ભર્યું છે? બસ,
આંખોમાં હમેશને માટે ખોવાઈ જાઉં. 'ભાળી
એ સુશીલને જીવનસાથી માની લીધી. સુશીલ
ન્યોચ્છવાર કરવા તે તૈયાર હતો.

ના સ્વપ્નની ઈમારતો આજ સમય સુધી
સુશીલ અભ્યાસ પૂરો થતાં ગોવિન્દશેઠની
દીકરી માયા સાથે લગ્નના સૂતરે બંધાઈ ગયો.
માટે આ અસહ્ય હતું. નિવી સુશીલને
શકી. નિવીને હવે લગ્નનો વિચાર સુદાં ન
વિચારોમાં ખોવાઈ જતી નિવી વડીલો

માટે ચિતાનો વિષય બની ગઈ. નિવીએ આ જ્યું.
એણે દૂર એક ગામડામાં શિક્ષિકા તરીકેની નોકરી સ્વીકારી
લીધી.

આ વાતને વર્ષોના વહાણાં વાયાં. નિવીના સરળ
સ્વભાવે ગ્રામવાસીઓના દિલ જીતી લીધાં. અત્યારે
તેણી શાળામાં પ્રિન્સીપાલ હતી. દશ વર્ષની નિસ્વાર્થ
સેવાને લક્ષમાં લઈ ગ્રામવાસીઓએ તેને તેને માનપત્ર
આપ્યું. મેળાવણે યોજાયો. લોકો માટે જેણે જીવન
સમર્પિત કર્યું હતું એને આ કથાની જરૂર નહોતી. એણે
ગદગદ સ્વરે ગ્રામ-જનોનો આભાર માન્યો. અને જીવન-
પર્યંત એ જ ગામમાં સેવા બજાવવાની ઈચ્છા વ્યક્ત કરી.
બીજા દિવસે ઉનાળાની રજાઓમાં ઘર તરફ વિદાય થઈ.

કોને ખબર? આ એની છેલ્લી વિદાય હશે!

ટ્રેન ધસમસતી મુંબઈ તરફ આવી રહી હતી.
અચાનક ટ્રેનને અકસ્માત નડ્યો. ટ્રેનના પહેલાં ચાર
ડોર્ ખડી ગયાં. જેમાં નિવી પણ હતી. નિવી સખત
રીતે ઘાયલ થઈ. માથામાં ખૂબ જ વાગ્યું હતું. છતાં
હજુ થોડા ભાનમાં હતી.

અન્ય દરદીઓ સાથે એને પણ અહીં લાવવામાં
આવી હતી. એની આંખોએ સુશીલને... ડૉ. સુશીલને
ઝોળખી લીધી. ડૉ. સુશીલના હાથ પણ ઘડી ભર થાંભી
ગયા. ભૂતકાળ આંખો સમક્ષ આવી સરકી ગયો અને
ચંત્રવત ડૉક્ટર તરીકેની ફરજ બજાવી જવદીથી પોતાની
કેળીનમાં જતો રહ્યો.

નિવીની નાડી ધીમે ધીમે મંદ થતી જતી હતી.
અચાનક તેને એક વિચાર સ્ફૂર્ણ. મારો અંત નજીક છે;
સુશીલને મારી આંખો ખૂબ જ પ્રિય હતી. સુશીલ
ડૉક્ટર છે, મારી આ આંખો દ્વારા કોઈ અંધને પ્રકાશ
આપી શકશે. અને તેણે સિસ્ટર પાસેથી કાગળ-પેન
મંગાવ્યાં, ધ્રુજતાં હાતે લખવા માંડી.

“ડૉ. સુશીલ,

લગ્નનું આમંત્રણ મળ્યું હતું પણ આવી શકી નહીં.
યાદ હશે આ આંખો આપને બહુ જ પ્રિય હતી. મારી
આ આંખોની ‘લગ્નની ભેટ’ તરીકે સ્વીકાર કરશો અને
કોઈ અંધને ‘નેત્ર-જ્યોતિ’ અર્પણ મારી આ અંતિમ
ઈચ્છા.....”

વાક્ય પૂરું કરે તે પહેલાં નીવિ ઠળી પડી.

અને નર્સના મોઢામાંથી ચીસ નીકળી ગઈ. ડૉક્ટર.....

સુશીલ દોડતો આવ્યો નાડી જોઈ... પણ...!

કાગળ હાથમાં લઈ ધ્રુજતાં હાથે પકડી વાંચવા
લાગ્યો ત્યારે એની આંખમાંથી દડદડ આંસુ પડી
રહ્યાં હતાં.....!

પાણીની સગવડતાવાળા ગ્રામ્ય વિસ્તારો માટે પ્રવાહી કચરાના નિકાલનો પ્રશ્ન

પ્રા. દિલીપકુમાર ડાહ્યાભાઈ દેસાઈ
સિવિલ એન્જીનીયરીંગ વિભાગ.

આ પાણી દેશની આબાદી દિનપ્રતિદિન વધતી જાય છે. આજે ૫૫ કરોડની વસ્તી છે. આવતી કાલે કેટલી થશે, એ ઉપરવાળો જ જાણે. ભારતમાં ત્રણ પ્રવૃત્તિઓએ ખૂબ જોર પકડ્યું છે. ભણતરની, એટલે કે, અભ્યાસને લગતી, ચણતરની એટલે કે, બાંધકામની અને ત્રીજી છે જણતરની એટલે કે, વસ્તિ-વધારાની ! આ બધી પ્રવૃત્તિઓ ક્યાં જઈ અટકશે, એની આજે કોઈને જ ખબર નથી, અને જે ખબરો કાળા અક્ષરે લખાયેલી છે, એમાં સત્ય કેટલી, એ સૌના મન જ જાણે. આપણી ત્રીજી અને આખરી પ્રવૃત્તિએ હવા, પાણી અને અન્ન, જે કુદરતીરૂપે ખૂબ જ શુદ્ધ હતાં, એને ઘણી જ ખતરનાક રીતે અશુદ્ધ કર્યા છે. આપણે અનેક ગામડાંઓ ભાંગીને શહેરો બનાવ્યાં, આ શહેરોની ઔદ્યોગીક પ્રવૃત્તિઓએ અનેક નિર્મળ નદીઓના પાણીને મલિન બનાવ્યા છે. આ મલિન પાણી આજે ગ્રામ્ય વિસ્તારોમાં થઈને વહી રહ્યાં છે. આ પાણીએ ગ્રામ્ય જનતાના આરોગ્યને જોખમમાં મૂકી દીધું છે.

આપણા દેશમાં લગભગ સાતલાખ ગામડાં છે. એ બધામાંથી સ્વ. રમણલાલ વસંતલાલ દેસાઈએ વર્ણવેલી ગ્રામ્ય-લક્ષ્મીના દર્શન અતિશય જૂજ પ્રમાણમાં થાય છે. આજે કેટલાક ગ્રામ્ય અને શહેરી વિસ્તારો અપૂરતા પાણીને લઈને ખૂબ જ ગંદા બની ચૂક્યાં છે. કલકત્તા જેવા શહેરની ગંદકી અવર્ણનીય-અસહ્ય છે. ત્યાંની ગંદકીનો વિચાર કરતાં ત્રાસ છૂટે છે, તો જ્યાં માનવીઓ વસે છે, તેમનું શું થનું હશે ? ભારતવાસીઓ અનેક રીતે કુદરતી આપત્તિઓનો ભોગ બને છે. પ્રત્યેક વર્ષે અસંખ્ય લોકો અતિ-વૃષ્ટિથી કે પછી અનાવૃષ્ટિથી, અતિશય ઠડીથી કે, પછી અતિશય ગરમીથી મૃત્યુ પામે છે. હવે લોકો અશુદ્ધ હવા, પાણી અને અન્નથી મૃત્યુને શરણે જવા માંડ્યાં છે.

આપણા રોજિન્દા વ્યવહારમાં દેહ અને ઘરની શુદ્ધિ માટે અનેક પ્રવૃત્તિઓ કરીએ છીએ, જેવી કે મળ

વિસર્જન, સ્નાન કરવું, કપડાં ધોવાં, વાસણો માંજવાં, ઘર અને શેરીની સફાઈ કરવી વિ. વિ. આ પ્રવૃત્તિઓ ધન અને પ્રવાહી કચરો પેદા કરે છે. ઔદ્યોગિક અને ઉત્પાદક પ્રવૃત્તિઓને લઈને પણ ધન તેમ જ પ્રવાહી કચરો ઉત્પન્ન થાય છે. શહેરમાં ઉત્પન્ન થયેલો આ કચરો અનેક રીતે શુદ્ધ કરવામાં આવેલો હોય છે, અને ત્યારબાદ નદી, નાળાઓમાં ફેંકી દેવામાં આવે છે. આ કચરામાં કાર્બોનિક અને અકાર્બોનિક પદાર્થોનું મિશ્રણ હોય છે. લાંબા ગાળે કાર્બોનિક પદાર્થોનું ક્ષોવાટને લઈને વિભાજન થાય છે. આમ થવાથી અતિશય દુર્ગંધ મારતો હાઈડ્રોજન સલ્ફાઈડ નામનો વાયુ ઉત્પન્ન થાય છે. જે વાતાવરણમાં ભળે છે. અને જાહેર આરોગ્યને ભયમાં મૂકી દે છે. અને શહેરીઓને માનસિક ત્રાસ આપે છે. પ્રવાહી કચરામાં રહેલાં કાર્બોનિક જથ્થાનું પ્રમાણ, પ્રવાહી કચરાની પાણીને મલિન બનાવવાની શક્તિ સૂચવે છે. નદીઓમાં ફેંકાયેલો ધન તેમ જ પ્રવાહી કચરો, વહેતો ગામડાંઓ તરફ પ્રવાસ કરે છે. શહેર અને ગ્રામ વિસ્તારોનું અંતર જે વધુ હોય તો, નદીના મલીનપાણી આપ-મેળે પાછા શુદ્ધ થઈ જાય છે. અને ગામડાંના પાદરે થઈને વહેતી નદી ફરી નિર્મળ-રૂપ ધારણ કરે છે. આ ક્રિયામાં નદીની કુદરતી સફાઈ માટે નદીના પાણીમાં મિશ્રણ-રૂપે રહેલો પ્રાણવાયુ તેમ જ વાતાવરણમાંથી શોષાતો પ્રાણવાયુ કારણભૂત બને છે, અને નદીના પાણી સ્વપ્રયત્ને શુદ્ધ થાય છે.

નિર્મળ રીતે વહેતી નદીમાં કેટલો ધન યા પ્રવાહી કચરો ફેંકી શકાય એનો આધાર, નદીમાં વહેતો પાણીનો જથ્થો મિશ્રણ-રૂપે રહેલો પ્રાણવાયુ પ્રવાહની ગતિ વગેરે પર હોય છે. સામાન્ય રીતે જે નદીના પાણીને મલિન બનતું અટકાવવું હોય તો નદીમાં વહેતા પાણીના જથ્થાના ૧/૪૦ થી ૧/૨૦ ભાગ જેટલો જ પ્રવાહી કચરો ફેંકવો જોઈએ. શક્ય હોય ત્યાં સુધી ધન કચરો, જેવો કે કાગળ અને કપડાંના ટૂંચાં, ચીંચરાં, સડેલાં શાકભાજી, અને ફળો,

ઓના શરીરો, પાંદડાં, ડાખળાં, કાચ અને ધાતુના માંસ-મચ્છી જેવાં ખાદ્ય પદાર્થોના હાંડકાં અને દુકાંડાં, રસ્તે રખડતાં હોરોની લાદ, રાખ, કોલસાના નિયાદિનો પ્રવાહી કચરા સાથે નિકાલ કરવા કરતાં કરવો જોઈએ. આ ધન કચરો નદીના પાણીમાં આવે તો ક્યાં તરતો રહે છે, અથવા તો નદીમાં આજુબાજુની જમીન પર ઠરે છે. આ કચરો પાણી લાંબા ગાળે, કાળા અને દુર્ગંધમય બની જાય છે. આ ધન કચરામાંથી કેટલોક ભારે, વજનદાર નદીના તળમાં જઈને ઠરે છે. અને નોકા માગેને કચરો બને છે, જે ગ્રામ્ય વિસ્તારમાંથી વહેતી ઉપરવાસમાં વસતી શહેરી જનતા અને ઔદ્યોગિક ધન તેમજ પ્રવાહી કચરો કોઈ પણ જાતના કચરો વિના, વગર વિચાર્યો ફેંકવામાંડે તો ગ્રામ્ય આરોગ્ય ખૂબ જ ભયમાં મુકાય જાય. ગ્રામ્ય કચરાંથી વહી જતી નદીનું નૈસર્ગિક સૌંદર્ય આમ બગડે છે.

કાંક ગામડાંઓમાં નદીના પાણીનો બહોળો ઉપયોગ થાય છે. મલીન થયેલા પાણીમાં અનેક પ્રકારના ફેલાવો કરનાર સુક્ષ્મ જંતુઓ હોય છે. આ ઉપયોગથી ગ્રામ્ય જનતા કમળો, ટાઈફોઈડ, ફોઈડ, ઝાડ, ઉંલટી, વાળો, કાચ વિગેરે જેવાં પ્રકારના રોગોનો ભોગ થઈ પડે છે. આવા ગંદા સ્નાન કરવું, વાસણો માંજવાં, કપડાં ધોવાં, પાણી પાવું કે, સ્નાન કરાવવું વિગેરે ઘણું જ થાય છે. આ ક્રિયાઓ નદીના પાણી વડે કરવામાં ઉપરના રોગો જરૂરથી ફેલાવો પામે જ. આમ પાણીને શુદ્ધિકરણ યોજના વડે શુદ્ધ કરી જંતુનાશક દ્રવ્યો જંતુરહિત કરી, ગ્રામ્ય જનતાને પહોંચાડવામાં ગ્રામ્ય જનતા સ્વાસ્થ્ય અને સુખનું સામ્રાજ્ય થઈ શકે.

ની વસ્તિવાળા શહેરો અને ગ્રામ્ય વિસ્તારોમાં, કુવા, વાવ, તળાવ, સરોવર વિગેરેનાં પાણીને પ્રકારે ગંદાં થતાં બચાવી શકાય છે. આ માટે ધન પ્રવાહી કચરાને ખૂબ જ કાળજીપૂર્વક, એવી રીતે કરવો જોઈએ કે, જેથી પીવાનું પાણી જ્યાંથી આવતું હોય, એ સ્થળો હમેશાં સ્વચ્છ અને પાણીના જથ્થાવાળા બને. આ માટે નીચે વર્ણવેલી

રીતો નાના વિસ્તારો માટે અપનાવી શકાય, આમ થાય તો એ વિસ્તારોનું આરોગ્ય ખૂબ જ સારી રીતે જળવાશે. અને પૂરતા પ્રમાણમાં રોજિંદા ઉપયોગ માટે શુદ્ધિકરણ પામેલું નિર્મળ અને જંતુરહિત પાણી ગ્રામ્ય જનતાને પહોંચાડી શકાશે.

(૧) પ્રત્યેક ઘરોમાં અને ઔદ્યોગિક પ્રવૃત્તિઓમાં ઉત્પન્ન થતાં ધન કચરાને 'ધન કચરાને દળવાની ઘંટી' વડે દળી નાખી ૧/૧૬" થી ૧/૮" જેવડા નાના કણોમાં રૂપાંતર કરવો. આ માટે વિજળી-શક્તિ જરૂરી છે. ધન કચરાને દળવાની ઘંટી નાની હોઈ, થોડી જગ્યા જ રોકે છે, અને પ્રત્યેક ઘરમાં વસાવી શકાય છે. આમ રૂપાંતર પામેલા ધન કચરાને પ્રવાહી કચરા સાથે મિશ્ર કરી દઈ, ગંદા પાણી વહન કરતી નાલીકાઓમાં વહેવડાવી દઈ શકાય છે. આ પદ્ધતિ જે કે, શરૂઆતના તબક્કે મોંઘી નિવડે, પણ આગળ જતાં એનાથી થતાં ફાયદા જરૂર જણાશે. જે ધન કચરાને દળવાની ઘંટીનું મોટા પાયા પર ઉત્પાદન કરવામાં આવે તો, પ્રત્યેક નાંગની કિંમત ઘટાડી શકાય, આમ ધન કચરાને ઘંટીમાં દળી નાખવાથી ઘરની પાછળની બારી યા બારણામાંથી ફેંકતો અને શેરીઓમાં અને મુખ્ય રસ્તાઓ પર ઉડતો રખડતો, કચરો યોગ્ય દિશામાં વળી જશે, અને શહેર તેમજ ગ્રામ્ય વિસ્તારોની ગલી-કૂચીઓ સ્વચ્છ અને સ્વાસ્થ્ય ભરપૂર બનશે. આપણે હાલના તબક્કે ગામડે ગામડે વિજળી પહોંચાડવા માંગીએ છીએ, શું એ વિજળી-પ્રકાશમાં મહાત્માજીએ વર્ણવેલા વિચારો મુજબનું ગ્રામ્ય-દર્શન જેવાની આશા આપણે ન રાખી શકીએ? આ પ્રકારની ધન કચરાના નિકાલની દિશામાં પ્રયત્નો થવાં જોઈએ.

(૨) ધન કચરાને ગ્રામ્ય અથવા શહેરી વિસ્તારથી ઘણું દૂર લઈ જઈ, જમીનમાં દાટી દઈ ખાતર પણ બનાવી શકાય. આ માટે પૂરતી તકેદારી રાખવી જોઈએ. મુખ્યત્વે એવી પૂરાણની જમીનો પર થઈને ફેંકતાં પવનની દિશા ગ્રામ્ય તથા શહેરી વિસ્તારોની વિરુદ્ધ હોવી જોઈએ. આમ થવાથી હવાની અશુદ્ધિ થતી અટકશે. કચરામાં રહેલાં કાર્બનિક તેમજ અકાર્બનિક તત્ત્વો છૂટાં પાડવામાં

માના શરીરો, પાંદડાં, ઝાખળો, કાચ અને ધાતુના માંસ-મચ્છળો જેવાં ખાદ્ય પદાર્થોના હાંડકાં અને ફૂડાં, રસ્તે રખડતાં હોરોની લાદ, રાખ, કોલસાના પાદિનો પ્રવાહી કચરા સાથે નિકાલ કરવા કરતાં કરવો જોઈએ. આ ધન કચરો નદીના પાણીમાં આવે તો ક્યાં તરતો રહે છે, અથવા તો નદી આબુબાબુની જમીન પર ઠરે છે. આ કચરો પાણી લાંબા ગાળે, કાળા અને દુર્ગંધમય બની જાય છે. આ ધન કચરામાંથી કેટલોક ભારે, વજનદાર નાના તળમાં જઈને ઠરે છે. અને નૌકા માગેને બને છે, જો ગ્રામ્ય વિસ્તારમાંથી વહેતી સરવાસમાં વસતી શહેરી જનતા અને ઔદ્યોગિક ધન તેમ જ પ્રવાહી કચરો કોઈ પણ જાતના વિના, વગર વિચાર્યો ફેંકવામાંડે તો ગ્રામ્ય આરોગ્ય ખૂબ જ ભયમાં મુકાય જાય. ગ્રામ્ય વહી જતી નદીનું નૈસર્ગિક સૌંદર્ય આમ નષ્ટ થાય છે.

કેવળ ગામડાંઓમાં નદીના પાણીનો બહોળો ઉપયોગ થાય છે. મલીન થયેલા પાણીમાં અનેક પ્રકારના ફેલાવો કરનાર સુક્ષ્મ જંતુઓ હોય છે. આ ઉપયોગથી ગ્રામ્ય જનતા કમળો, ટાઈફોઈડ, ફાઈલ, ઝાડા, ઉલટી, વાળો, ક્ષય વિગેરે જેવાં રોગોના રોગોનો ભોગ થઈ પડે છે. આવા ગંદા સ્નાન કરવું, વાસણો માંજવાં, કપડાં ધોવાં, પાણી પાવું કે, સ્નાન કરાવવું વિગેરે ઘણું જ થાય છે. આ ક્રિયાઓ નદીના પાણી વડે કરવામાં ઉપરના રોગો જરૂરથી ફેલાવો પામે જ. આમ પાણીને શુદ્ધિકરણ યોજના વડે શુદ્ધ કરી જંતુનાશક જંતુરહિત કરી, ગ્રામ્ય જનતાને પહોંચાડવામાં ગ્રામ્ય જનતા સ્વાસ્થ્ય અને મુખનું સામાજ્ય સુધરે.

વસ્તિવાળા શહેરો અને ગ્રામ્ય વિસ્તારોમાં, પુષ્ક, વાવ, તળાવ, સરોવર વિગેરેનાં પાણીને શહેર ગંદાં થતાં બચાવી શકાય છે. આ માટે ધન પ્રવાહી કચરાને ખૂબ જ કાળજીપૂર્વક, એવી રીતે નિકાલ જોઈએ કે, જેથી પીવાનું પાણી જ્યાંથી આવતું હોય, એ સ્થળો હમેશાં સ્વચ્છ અને પાણીના જથ્થાવાળા બને. આ માટે નીચે વર્ણવેલી

રીતો નાના વિસ્તારો માટે અપનાવી શકાય, આમ થાય તો એ વિસ્તારોનું આરોગ્ય ખૂબ જ સારી રીતે જળવાયે. અને પૂરતા પ્રમાણમાં રોગોના ઉપયોગ માટે શુદ્ધિકરણ પામેલું નિર્મળ અને જંતુરહિત પાણી ગ્રામ્ય જનતાને પહોંચાડી શકાય.

(૧) પ્રત્યેક ઘરોમાં અને ઔદ્યોગિક પ્રવૃત્તિઓમાં ઉત્પન્ન થતાં ધન કચરાને 'ધન કચરાને દળવાની ઘંટી' વડે દળી નાખી ૧/૧૬" થી ૧/૮" જેવડા નાના કણોમાં રૂપાંતર કરવો. આ માટે વિજળી-શક્તિ જરૂરી છે. ધન કચરાને દળવાની ઘંટી નાની હોઈ, થોડી જગ્યા જ રોકે છે, અને પ્રત્યેક ઘરમાં વસાવી શકાય છે. આમ રૂપાંતર પામેલા ધન કચરાને પ્રવાહી કચરા સાથે મિશ્ર કરી દઈ, ગંદાપાણી વહન કરતી નાલીકાઓમાં વહેવડાવી દઈ શકાય છે. આ પદ્ધતિ જો કે, શરૂઆતના તબક્કે મોંઘી નિવડે, પણ આગળ જતાં એનાથી થતાં ફાયદા જરૂર જણાયે. જો ધન કચરાને દળવાની ઘંટીનું મોટા પાયા પર ઉત્પાદન કરવામાં આવે તો, પ્રત્યેક નંગની કિંમત ઘટાડી શકાય, આમ ધન કચરાને ઘંટીમાં દળી નાખવાથી ઘરની પાછળની બારી યા બારણામાંથી ફેંકતો અને શેરીઓમાં અને મુખ્ય રસ્તાઓ પર ઉડતો રખડતો, કચરો યોગ્ય દિશામાં વળી જશે, અને શહેર તેમ જ ગ્રામ્ય વિસ્તારોની ગલી-ફૂંચીઓ સ્વચ્છ અને સ્વાસ્થ્ય ભરપૂર બનશે. આપણે હાલના તબક્કે ગામડે ગામડે વિજળી પહોંચાડવા માંગીએ છીએ, શું એ વિજળી-પ્રકાશમાં મહાત્માજીએ વર્ણવેલા વિચારો મુજબનું ગ્રામ્ય-દર્શન જેવાની આશા આપણે ન રાખી શકીએ? આ પ્રકારની ધન કચરાના નિકાલની દિશામાં પ્રયત્નો થવાં જોઈએ.

(૨) ધન કચરાને ગ્રામ્ય અથવા શહેરી વિસ્તારથી ઘણું દૂર લઈ જઈ, જમીનમાં દાટી દઈ ખાતર પણ બનાવી શકાય. આ માટે પૂરતી તકેદારી રાખવી જોઈએ. મુખ્યત્વે એવી પૂરાણની જમીનો પર થઈને ફેંકતાં પવનની દિશા ગ્રામ્ય તથા શહેરી વિસ્તારોની વિરુદ્ધ હોવી જોઈએ. આમ થવાથી હવાની અશુદ્ધિ થતી અટકશે. કચરામાં રહેલાં કાર્બનિક તેમ જ અકાર્બનિક તત્ત્વો છૂટાં પાડવામાં

આવે તો ધાનુના ટુકડાં, કચના ટુકડાં, કાગળના ડૂથા, ચીથરા વગેરે જેવી નિર્માલ્ય ગણાતી વસ્તુઓમાંથી થોડું દ્રવ્ય ઉપાર્જન પણ કરી શકાય. બાકી રહેલો કચરો ખાસ પ્રકારના ભઠ્ઠીઓમાં બાળી નાંખવો. એમાંથી ઉત્પન્ન થતી ગરમીથી વરાળ શક્તિ ઉત્પન્ન કરી શકાય અને યંત્રો ચલાવી શકાય. ભઠ્ઠીઓમાંથી નિકળતી રાખને નીચાણવાળા વિસ્તારોના પૂરાણ માટે ઉપયોગમાં લાવી શકાય.

- (૩) ગ્રામ્ય, તેમ જ શહેરી વિસ્તારોમાં ઉત્પન્ન થતો પ્રવાહી કચરો કે, જેમાં ધન કચરાનો પણ બારીક કરી મિશ્ર કરી દેવામાં આવેલો હોય છે. એને નળાઓ વાટે શુદ્ધિકરણની જગ્યાએ લઈ જઈ શુદ્ધ કરવો જોઈએ. જો આ નાળાઓને યોગ્ય ઢાળ આપવામાં ન આવ્યો હોય તો, અપૂરતા પ્રવાહી કચરાના વેગને લઈને કેટલોક કચરો નાળાઓમાં જ ઠરી જઈ કલોવાવા માંડે છે અને હાઈડ્રોજન સલ્ફાઈડ નામનો વાયુ ઉત્પન્ન થાય છે. અને નાળાઓની સફાઈ માટે રાખવામાં આવેલાં બાકોરાઓમાંથી હવામાં ભળે છે. આ વાયુ શહેરી તેમ જ ગ્રામ્ય જનતાને ખૂબ જ શારીરિક અને માનસિક ત્રાસ આપે છે. આમ થતું અટકાવવા માટે, યોગ્ય સમયના અંતરે નાળાઓની સાફસૂદી થવી જરૂરી છે, અને જમીનમાં દટાયેલા નાળાઓને યોગ્ય ઢાળ આપવો ખૂબ જ જરૂરી છે. નાળાઓમાં વહીને આ પાણી જ્યારે શુદ્ધિકરણ માટે એક સ્થળે એકઠું થાય છે, ત્યારે એને યોગ્ય શુદ્ધિકરણ ક્રિયાઓ વડે શુદ્ધ કરી નાખવામાં આવે છે. આ ક્રિયાઓમાંથી પસાર થયેલા પ્રવાહી કચરામાં કાર્બનિક તેમ જ અકાર્બનિક તત્ત્વોનું પ્રમાણ ખૂબ જ થોડું થઈ ગયું હોય છે. આમ શુદ્ધ થયેલા પ્રવાહી કચરાને વિશાળ જળ-રાશીઓમાં યોગ્ય જગ્યામાં ફેંકવામાં આવે તો, જળ-રાશીઓ મલીન થતી અટકશે અને નદીના નૈસર્ગિક સૌંદર્ય નષ્ટ થતાં અટકશે. જળ-રાશીઓમાં ગંદા પાણીનો નિકાલ કરતાં પહેલાં સ્થાનિક આરોગ્ય ખાતાની મંજૂરી અને સલાહ મેળવી લેવી જરૂરી છે.

- (૪) ગ્રામ્ય વિસ્તારોમાં પ્રત્યેક ઘરની પાછળના ભાગમાં ખાળ-કુવાઓ ખોદવામાં આવે અને પ્રવાહી

તેમ જ દળી નાખવામાં આવેલા ધન કચરાને એમાં એકઠો કરવામાં આવે તો, સુગમ અને સસ્તી રીતે પ્રવાહી કચરાનો નિકાલ લાવી શકાય. આ પ્રકારના ખાળ-કુવાઓ ધાનુ અથવા લાકડાંના ઢાંકણ વડે બંધ કરવા જરૂરી છે, જેથી માખી, મચ્છર વગેરેને ત્રાસમાંથી મુક્ત મળી શકે, અને નાના છોકરાંઓ રમતાં-રમતાં ખાળ-કુવામાં પડી ન જાય. આ ખાળ-કુવાઓનું બાંધકામ ખૂબ જ પાકું અને મજબૂત કરવામાં આવે છે. કેટલીક વાર ખાળ-કુવાની દિવાલો એવી રીતે ચણવામાં આવતી હોય છે કે, જેથી પ્રવાહી કચરાનું ગંદુ પાણી જમીનમાં શોષાતું જાય. આવા ખાળ-કુવાઓ ક્યાં તો ગોળ, લંબ-ચોરસ અથવા ચોરસ આકારમાં ખોદવામાં આવે છે. આ ખાળ-કુવાની ગ્રહણ-શક્તિ સામાન્ય રીતે વ્યક્તિ દીઠ ૪૦૮ લીટર જેટલી ગણવામાં આવે છે. અને દર છઠ્ઠી મહીને સાફ કરવાં પડે છે. શોષક ખાળ-કુવાઓ સામાન્ય રીતે ૮૦ સે. મી. વ્યાસના ખોદવા પડે છે, આવા ખાળકુવાઓ સામાન્ય રીતે પાણી ચૂસતી જમીનોમાં બાંધવામાં આવે છે, અને ખૂબ જ સારું કામ આપે છે. લાંબે ગાળે પ્રવાહી કચરામાં રહેલો ધન પદાર્થ, જમીનની શોષક શક્તિ નષ્ટ કરી નાખે છે. સામાન્યપણે આવા ખાળ-કુવા અને પીવાના પાણીના કુવા વચ્ચેનું અંતર ૧૫ મીટર જેટલું હોવું જોઈએ, જો ખાળ-કુવા ઉપરવાસમાં હોય તો ૪૫ મીટર જેટલું અંતર કુવાના પાણીને અશુદ્ધ થતાં અટકાવશે. ખાળ-કુવાની આનુભાવની જમીનની શોષક-શક્તિ જ્યારે બિલકુલ ઓછી થઈ જાય છે. ત્યારે ખાળ-કુવાનું પાણી જમીન પર ફેલાવા માંડે છે, અને ગંદકી થાય છે. આ ફેલાવો અટકાવવા માટે વહેતાં પાણીને યોગ્ય રીતે વડે નળાઓ વાટે શોષક ખાડાઓ તરફ લઈ જવામાં આવે છે.

- (૫) પાંચમી રીતમાં ખાળ-કુવા તેમ જ સેપ્ટીક ટેંકમાંથી નિતરતા મલીન પાણીને ચૂસક ખાડામાં ભેગું કરવામાં આવે છે. તદ્ઉપરાંત કપડાં ધોવાની દુકાનોનું ગંદુ પાણી તથા સ્નાન ઘર, સંડાસ, રસોડું વગેરેમાં ઉત્પન્ન થતાં પ્રવાહી કચરાને પણ

આ ચૂસક ખાડામાં ફેંકી શકાય છે. આવા ખાડાઓ સામાન્યપણે ૧.૮ મીટર ઊંડાં અને ૨.૫ મીટર વ્યાસના હોય છે. આવા ખાડાઓને ખૂબ જ ચૂસત ઢાંકણો વડે બંધ કરવા પડે છે. જેથી માખી, મચ્છરનો ત્રાસ ન થાય. ખૂબ જ સારી અને ચૂપક જમીનમાં આવા ખાડાં ખોદવાં હોય તો લગભગ ૬ થી ૧૦ વર્ષ સુધી કામ ચાલે છે. એક ખાડાની કાર્યક્ષમતા ૩ થી ૪ ગણા બાદ ઘણાં દૂરના સ્થળે બીજા ખાડો ખોદવો પડે છે. જ્યારે પીવાનું પાણી મુખ્યત્વે ગામોમાંથી મેળવવામાં આવે છે ત્યારે જલદર આરોગ્ય ખાતું આ પ્રકારના ચૂપક ખાડાઓ ખોદવાની મનાઈ ફરમાવતું હોય છે. આવા ખાડાઓમાં સેપ્ટીક ટેંક નથી બીજી સુધરેલી રીતો અપનાવવામાં આવે છે.

ગામડાંની શાળાઓ, છૂટાં-છવાયાં મકાનો, નાના દુકાનમાં રચાયેલાં મકાનો, વિગેરેમાંથી ઉત્પન્ન થતાં પ્રવાહી કચરાને સામાન્ય રીતે સેપ્ટીક ટેંકમાં એકઠો કરવામાં આવે તો ઘણીજ સરળતાથી અને કોઈ પણ જાતની તકલીફ વગર નિકાલનો પ્રશ્ન હલ કરી શકાય. સેપ્ટીક ટેંકમાં રોજિન્દા પ્રવાહી કચરાને ૨૪ કલાક સુધી રાખવામાં આવેલા હોય છે. પ્રવાહી કચરામાં રહેલો ધન બારીક કચરો ગંદા કીચડપે ટાંકીમાં જાય છે, ટાંકીના ઉપરના ભાગમાં પ્રમાણમાં શુદ્ધ પામેલો પ્રવાહી કચરો હોય છે, જેને રેતી અને નાના પથ્થરોથી ભરેલી ગાળણ ટાંકીઓમાંથી પસાર કરવામાં આવે છે. આમ ગળાઈને, શુદ્ધ થઈને નીકળતો પ્રવાહી કચરો ખેતીના ઉપયોગમાં લઈ શકાય છે. ટાંકીમાં જરૂરે ગંદા કીચડ નાઈટ્રોજન, ફોસ્ફરસ અને પોટેશીયમ-યુક્ત હોય છે. જેનો ઉપયોગ સૂર્યની ગરમીથી સૂકવી ખાતર તરીકે કરવામાં આવે છે. સામાન્ય રીતે સેપ્ટીક, ટાંકીઓ બે થી ત્રણ વર્ષ સાફ કરવી પડે છે, આ સમય માટે ટાંકીનું કદ કેટલું હોય તે જોઈએ એ નક્કી કરવા માટે કુટુંબની વ્યક્તિ દીઠ ૧૯૦ લીટર જેટલા પ્રવાહી કચરાનું ઉત્પાદન ધારવામાં આવે છે, અને ટાંકીનું કદ નક્કી કરાય છે. સેપ્ટીક ટાંકીથી શુદ્ધ થયેલા

પાણી વડે શું ઉગાડવું. એ માટે સ્થાનિક આરોગ્ય કચેરીની સલાહ લેવી પડે છે. સામાન્ય રીતે ગુલાબ, મોગરા જેવાં ફૂલોના છોડ, ટામેટાં, મૂળા, ગાજર, કોબી-ફવાવર, જેવાં શાકભાજીનું ઘોડાનું ઘાસ વગેરે ઉગાડી શકાય. આ શાકભાજીનું વેચાણ સારી આવક પેદા કરે છે. આમ આવક મેળવવા સાથે પ્રવાહી કચરાનો નિકાલ કરવા માટે સેપ્ટીક ટાંકીઓ ખૂબ જ જાણીતી છે. આ ઉપરાંત બીજી ઘણી રીતોથી ધન તેમ જ પ્રવાહી કચરાનો નિકાલ લાવી શકાય છે, પરંતુ એ બધી રીતોની ચર્ચા અત્રે અસ્થાને લેખાશે.

છેવટે એટલું કહેવું પડે છે કે, પ્રવાહી કચરાનો નિકાલ શી રીતે થાય, એ જાણવાથી જ કઈ આપણા ઉદ્ધાર નથી. પ્રત્યેક વ્યક્તિની ફરજ, શહેર અને ગ્રામ્ય વિસ્તારને સ્વચ્છ રાખવાની છે. આ માટે પ્રત્યેક નાગરિકમાં નાગરિકત્વનું ભાન જગત થવું જોઈએ. ભણેલી અને આગળ પડતી વ્યક્તિ એ વ્યક્તિ-માત્રનો સ્વચ્છતા પ્રત્યે પ્રેમ અને રસ જગત કરવો જોઈએ. જલદર આરોગ્યનો પ્રશ્ન વ્યક્તિગત, કૌટુંબિક તેમ જ સમગ્ર વિસ્તારની માનસિક સુધારણાથી હલ થઈ શકે. સારા પ્રકારની ટેવા અને ક્યા પ્રકારની સુધારણા પડે છે. એ માટેનું જ્ઞાન આપવામાં આવે તો ઘણાં પ્રશ્નો હલ થઈ જાય. જલદર આરોગ્યના વિષયનું જ્ઞાન ધરાવતી વ્યક્તિઓએ, પ્રજાને આપમેળે સુધારણા કેમ કરવી એનું જ્ઞાન આપવું જોઈએ. આ કાર્યક્રમ માટે સ્થાનિક, પ્રાંતીય કે, રાષ્ટ્રીય તબક્કે મળતી તાંત્રીક વિદ્યાનો અને અનુભવનો સફળ ઉપયોગ થવો જોઈએ. ચલચિત્રો, પ્રદર્શનો, સભાઓ જેવા કાર્યક્રમો ગોઠવી આરોગ્યના નિયમોનું પાલન કેમ કરવું જોઈએ એની કાળજીપૂર્વકની સમજ આપવી જોઈએ. જલદર જગ્યાઓ જેવી કે, બાગબગીચા, ચલચિત્રગૃહો, બસ, ગાડી, રસ્તાઓ, રેલવે પ્લેટફોર્મો, ફૂટપાથો વિગેરે જેવાં સ્થળોએ આદર્શ નાગરિક તરીકેનું વર્તન કેવું હોવું જોઈએ, એની ઊંડી સમજણ આપવી જોઈએ. આમ પ્રજા આપ-બળે, આપમેળે જગત થાય તો હવા, પાણી અને અન્નની અશુદ્ધિ જ હરોળ વધતી જાય છે, એ અટકી જશે અને ભારતના ગામડાં અને શહેરો સ્વચ્છ બનશે. વધતી જતી વસ્તિ નિરોગી અને સુખી જીવન જીવી શકશે... અસ્તુ!

ૐૐ

STAFF MEMBERS OF SARDAR PATEL COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING, ANDHERI.

Principal:

Prof. R.H. Chokhavatia, B.E., M.E.,
M.I.E. (India), M.I. Struct. E.
(London).

Vice-Principal:

Prof. S. S. Dighe, B.E. (Mech.),
A.M.I.E.

Department of Civil Engg.

1. Prof. L.L. Bhirud, B.E., Prof. and Head of the Civil Engineering Deptt.
2. Sri V.S. Chandrasekar, B.E. (Mysore), M.Tech. in Soil Engg. (I.T.T., Bombay), Asstt. Prof. in Civil Engg.
3. Sri S. S. Nagaraju, B.E. (Mysore), M.E. (Soil Mech.), (I.I.Sc.), Asstt. Prof. in Civil Engg.
4. Sri B.H. Pancholi, M.E. (Civil) Lecturer in Civil Engg.
5. Sri P. V. Parameswaran, B.E. (Mysore), M.E. (Hydraulics) (I.I.Sc.), M. IAHR, Lecturer in Civil Engg.
6. Sri R. H. Kulkarni, B.Sc., M. Tech. (App. Geology), Lecturer in Geology.
7. Sri D. D. Desai, B.E., M.E., M.E.P.H. (Bom.), A.M.I.E. (India), M.I. A.W. & W.P.C.C. (India). Lecturer in Civil Engg.
8. Sri R. Narayanan, B.Sc. (Engg.), M.E. (Highways). Lecturer in Civil Engg.
9. Sri R. M. Joshi, B.E. (Hons.), Asso. Lecturer in Civil Engg.
10. Sri S.P. Savla, B.E. (Hons.), Asso. Lecturer in Civil Engg.
11. Sri P. P. Dagli, B.E. (Hons.), Asso. Lecturer in Civil Engg.

12. Sri S. L. Pendse, B. Arch. Asso. Lecturer in Civil Engg.

13. Sri M.M. Patel, B.E., Asso. Lecturer in Civil Engg.

14. Sri N. Muthu Nalla, D.C.E., Curator.

15. Sri P.M. Bhat, B.Sc., Lab. Asstt.

Department of Electrical Engg.

1. Dr. J.G. Shah, B.E. Elect. (Bom.), D.I.I.Sc. (Bangalore), Ph. D. (Chicago), Prof. and Head of the Deptt.
2. Sri A.G. Mhaskar., B.E. (Elec.), A.M.I.E.E. Asstt. Prof. in Elec. Engg.
3. Dr. S.S. Maneck, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Electronics-Physics), Asstt. Prof. in Elec. Engg.
4. Sri S.C. Goyal, B.E. (Hons.), M. Tech. (Industrial Electronics), Asstt. Prof. in Elec. Engg.
5. Sri G.K. Vaidya, M.Sc., (Physics), B.E. (Elec.), Lecturer in Elec. Engg.
6. Sri I.M. Padaria, B.E. (Elec.), B.E. (Mech.), Lecturer in Elec. Engg.
7. Sri M.M. Shah, B.E. (Elec.), Lecturer in Elec. Engg.
8. Sri S.J. Thakar, M.Tech. (Elect.), Lecturer in Elec. Engg.
9. Sri S.K. Patel, M.Tech., Lecturer in Elec. Engg.
10. Sri A. Vijaykumar, B.E. (Elect.), Asso. Lecturer in Elec. Engg.
11. Sri P.K. Vishwanathan, B.E. (Elec.), B.E., (Mech), Asso. Lecturer in Elec. Engg.
12. Sri M.C. Chothani, B.E. (E), Asso. Lecturer in Elec. Engg.

Sri V.V. Jain, B.E. (Elec.), B.E. (Mech), Asso. Lecturer in Elec. Engg.

Sri S.A. Gadag, B.E. (Elec.), Asso. Lecturer in Elec. Engg.

Sri A.N. Kardile, Dip. E.E. Licenced Electrical Supervisor, Superintendent.

Sri R.L. Desai, L.E.E., City and Guilds Final, Grad. I.E.E. (London), Radio Servicing sinio Deplom (Fazalbhoj), Electrical Supervisor's Licence. Electrician.

Sri V.M. Deshpande, B.Sc., (Hons.), D.E.R.E., Tech. Asstt.

Sri M.B. Rao, B.E. (Elec.), Tech. Asstt.

Sri A.V. Walavalkar, Electrician.

Sri S.R. Gandhi, Lab. Asstt.

Sri B.M. Parmar, Lab. Asstt.

Sri S. Pereria, Wireman.

Sri V.A. Louis, Jr. Electrician.

Sri L.G. Kavle, Turner.

Sri D.T. Karlekar, Electrician.

Sri P.S. Vaidya, Jr. Wire-man.

Department of Mech. Engg.

Prof. S. S. Dighe, B.E. (Mech.), A.M.I.E., Prof. and Head of the Deptt.

Sri P. P. Vaidya, B.Sc. (Engg.), A.M.I.E. (India), Asstt. Prof. in Mech. Engg.

Sri M.C. Shah, B.E. (M), Lecturer in Mech. Engg.

Sri H.A. Dandekar, L.M.E., L.E.E., M.I.E., Drawing Superintendent.

Sri K.D. Desai, B.E. (Mech.), B.E. (Elec.), Lecturer in Mech. Engg.

Sri D. K. Chawla, B.E. (Mech.), Lecturer in Mech. Engg.

Sri N.N. Khanderia, B.Sc. (Engg.), A.M.I.E. (India), Lecturer in Mech. Engg.

8. Sri S. G. Bhat, M. Tech. (Fluid Power), Lecturer in Mech. Engg.

9. Dr. (Miss) C. D. Mehta, M.Com., Ph.D., Lecturer in Economics and Business Organization.

10. Sri N. M. Iyer, B.E. (Metallurgy), Lecturer in Metallurgy.

11. Sri N.V. Patel, D.M.E., D.E.E., Asso. Lecturer in Mech. Engg.

12. Kum. S. V. Athavle, B.E. (Mech.), B.E. (Elec.), Asso. Lecturer in Mech. Engg.

13. Sri C. S. Nerurkar, B.E. (Mech.), Asso. Lecturer in Mech. Engg.

14. Sri S. K. Churi, B.E. (Mech.), Asso. Lecturer in Mech. Engg.

15. Sri A.S. Parchure, B.E. (Mech.), Asso. Lecturer in Mech. Engg.

16. Sri M. Anantharaman, B.E. (Mech.), Asso. Lecturer in Mech. Engg.

17. Sri M.R. Deshpande, Laboratory Asstt.

18. Sri R.A. Jadhav, Store-keeper.

Mechanical Workshop

1. Sri N.M. Saraiya L.E.E., L.M.E., Workshop Superintendent.

2. Sri B.H. Engineer, Asstt. Foreman.

3. Sri F.M. Rathod, Asstt. Foreman.

4. Sri B.S. Kale, Carp./Instructor.

5. Sri D. Ramsingh, Smithy/Instructor.

6. Sri Mohammed Shaffi, Turner/Instructor.

7. Sri H.S. Jagatap, Fitter/Instructor.

8. Sri M. Ansari, Turner/Instructor.

9. Sri Narsinga L., Plumber/Instructor.

10. Sri A.M. Lopez, Boiler Attendant.

11. Sri R.J. Yadav, Engine Driver.

12. Sri C.K. Deshpande, I.C. Engine Mechanic.

13. Sri Bento Lopez, Engine Driver.

Department of Structural Engg.

1. Sri V.D. Khatri, B.E., M.I. Struct. E. (London), Asstt. Prof. and Acting Head of the Deptt. of Struct. Engg.
2. Sri A.A. Fatehi, M.E. (Civil), Asstt. Prof. in Struct. Engg.
3. Sri D.S. Joshi, M.E. (Civil), Asstt. Prof. in Struct. Engg.
4. Sri S. N. Sidhwani, B.E. (Civil), Lecturer in Struct. Engg.
5. Sri J.V.N. Rao, B.E. (Hons.), M. Tech., (Struct. Engg.), D.I.I.T., (Tech. Edn.), A.M.I.E., (India), Lecturer in Struct. Engg.
6. Sri S.W. Marathe, D.C.E., Asso., Lecturer in Struct. Engg.
7. Sri P.E. Khambatta, B.E. (Civil), Asso. Lecturer in Struct. Engg.
8. Sri R. S. Iyenger, B.E. (Civil), Asso. Lecturer in Struct. Engg.
9. Sri H.G. Pandya, Lab. Asstt.

Department of Mathematics

1. Prof. M.M. Ranade, M.Sc. (App. Maths.), M.Sc. (Pure), Prof. and Head of the Dept. of Mathematics.
2. Sri M.H. Kalra, M.Sc. (App. Maths.), Asstt. Prof. in Maths.
3. Sri V.R. Raddi, M.Sc. (App. Maths), Lecturer in Maths.
4. Sri E.M. Pereira, M.Sc. (Pure Maths), M.Sc. (App. Maths.), Lecturer in Maths.
5. Smt. S. Kanekar, M.A. (Pure Maths.), Lecturer in Maths.

Department of Physics & Chemistry

1. Prof. V. R. Doiphode, M.Sc., Prof. and Head of the Dept. of Physics.
2. Sri C.D. Agte, M.Sc., Lecturer in Chemistry.

3. Kum. L. E. Thailamani, M.Sc., Lecturer in Physics.
4. Kum. R. Vatsala, M.Sc., Lecturer in Chemistry.
5. Sri R.G. Bhatt, M.Sc., Lecturer in Chemistry.
6. Sri A.C. Choksey, M.Sc., Demonstrator in Physics.
7. Sri D.G. Manjrekar, Lab. Asstt.
8. Sri A.V. Singh, Lab. Asstt.

Administrative Staff

1. Sri E.K. Warriar, B.A., Registrar.
2. Sri B.M. Gandhi, Head Clerk.
3. Kum. M.R. Unarkat, M.A., Stenographer.
4. Sri P. Nataraj, Senior Clerk.
5. Sri P. Chandrasekhar, Senior Clerk.
6. Kum. S. Kamala, M.A., Senior Clerk.
7. Sri K.R. Shinde, Typist.
8. Sri H.H. Jani, Jr. Clerk.
9. Kum. R.N. Mistry, Jr. Clerk.
10. Smt. S.S. Palekar, Jr. Clerk.
11. Smt. M.M. Deshpande, Jr. Clerk.
12. Kum. Z.F. Contractor B.A. Jr. Clerk.
13. Kum. T. R. Khichadia, Telephone Operator.
14. Kum. S. Indira, Jr. Clerk.
15. Kum. H. Naik, Jr. Clerk.
16. Sri H.M. Gandhi, B.Sc., Jr. Clerk.

Library

1. Sri J.G. Panji, B.Sc., Librarian.
2. Sri N.C. Desai, Clerk.
3. Kum. A.H. Shah, B.Sc., Clerk.
4. Sri U.S. Tulpule, Lib. Attend.
5. Sri B.R. Gandhi, Lib. Attend.



TEL. No. 452296 - 521233
524525 - 524451

**SHAH,
WARDE & VORA**
ENGINEERS & CONTRACTORS

"GHARKUL" PLOT No. 154,
Dr. M. B. RAUT ROAD,
SHIVAJI PARK,
BOMBAY - 28. DD.

FOR ALL YOUR REQUIREMENTS

OF

**RADIO & TRANSISTOR KITS,
ELECTRONIC PARTS,
SILICON RECTIFIERS,
MULTIMETERS**



CONTACT:-

RAMESH TRADING CORP.

419, LAMINGTON ROAD,
BOMBAY-4.

WITH BEST COMPLIMENTS

FROM

Jagdeep Singh

F. E. (I)

Read

BHAVAN'S JOURNAL
ENGLISH FORTNIGHTLY



DEDICATED TO LIFE, LITERATURE
& CULTURE



COPIES AVAILABLE AT LEADING NEWS AGENCIES

BHARATIYA VIDYA BHAVAN
CHOWPATTY, BOMBAY-7.

Tel : 351461



all-rounder!

Do you know how many Caltex service stations there are in India? 1420 ! And if you took the world-wide statistics, they'd run into thousands! Caltex is an all-rounder—which means it is so much the more experienced, so much the more dependable when it comes to serving you!



You're never far from the Caltex Star

Statement about ownership and other particulars about "SARJANIKA" as required by Form IV (Rule 8) of the Registration of Newspapers (Central) Rules 1956.

1. Place of Publication Bombay.
2. Periodicity of its Publication Annual.
3. Publisher's Name R. H. Chokhavatia.
Nationality Indian.
Address Bhavan's Sardar Patel College of Engineering,
Andheri, Bombay-58
4. Printer's Name R. H. Chokhavatia.
Nationality Indian.
Address Bhavan's Sardar Patel College of Engineering,
Andheri, Bombay-58.
5. Editor's Name R. H. Chokhavatia.
Nationality Indian.
Address Bhavan's Sardar Patel College of Engineering,
Andheri, Bombay-58.
6. Names & Addresses of individuals who own the newspapers & partners or shareholders holding more than one per cent of the total capital. Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan.
Registered under Societies Registration Act XXI of 1860 and Bombay Public Trust Act 1950, No. F-358 (Bombay).

I, Principal R. H. Chokhavatia, hereby declare that the particulars given above are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

R. H. CHOKHAVATIA

Signature of Publisher.

May 1971

Published, Printed and Edited by Principal, R. H. Chokhavatia, Sardar Patel College of Engineering, Andheri, Bombay 58 at the Associated Advertisers & Printers, 505 Tardeo, Arthur Road, Bombay 34.



Lord Chaitradhar Temple